TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	2 404 910	164 422	1 922 408	318 080	352 256	38 960	270 952	42 344	1 045 526	229 176	536 592	279 758
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	39 128	545	20 161	18 422	7 099	120	3 531	3 448	29 038	1 043	9 420	18 575
5 TO 7 YEARS	104 790	1 117	60 141	43 532	15 628	468	8 528	6 632	60 662	1 284	19 615	39 763
8 YEARS	189 408	3 319	112 427	73 662	24 574	1 486	13 352	9 736	93 810	3 283	27 755	62 772
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	421 322	36 665	317 997	66 660	86 378	14 381	62 756	9 241	173 499	33 399	82 886	57 214
4 YEARS	880 570	83 841	729 347	67 382	143 228	17 212	117 663	8 353	323 425	83 821	182 156	57 448
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	769 692	38 935	682 335	48 422	75 349	5 293	65 122	4 934	365 092	106 346	214 760	43 986
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	68.6	74.7	73.4	36.4	62.1	57.8	67.5	31.4	65.9	83.0	74.0	36.3
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	198 391	35 301	143 658	19 432	108 095	24 926	79 204	3 965	252 079	83 412	96 011	72 656
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 122	150	3 825	2 147	2 114	65	1 545	504	12 338	469	4 297	7 572
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 485	594	8 966	3 925	4 888	405	3 726	757	23 058	934	8 058	14 066
8 YEARS	19 031	1 778	11 960	5 293	7 019	1 276	4 794	949	31 002	2 304	9 304	19 394
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	60 999	15 435	41 700	3 864	38 454	11 458	26 030	966	59 052	19 152	25 142	14 758
4 YEARS	68 506	13 457	52 242	2 807	41 120	9 650	30 902	568	57 443	18 513	27 916	11 014
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	30 248	3 887	24 965	1 396	14 500	2 072	12 207	221	69 186	42 040	21 294	5 852
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	49.8	49.1	53.7	21.6	51.5	47.0	54.4	19.9	50.2	72.6	51.3	23.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8.2	21.5	7.5	6.1	30.7	64.0	29.2	9.4	24.1	36.4	17.9	26.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	15.6	27.5	19.0	11.7	29.8	54.2	43.8	14.6	42.5	45.0	45.6	40.8
5 TO 7 YEARS	12.9	53.2	14.9	9.0	31.3	86.5	43.7	11.4	38.0	72.7	41.1	35.4
8 YEARS	10.0	53.6	10.6	7.2	28.6	85.9	35.9	9.7	33.0	70.2	33.5	30.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.5	42.1	13.1	5.8	44.5	79.7	41.5	10.5	34.0	57.3	30.3	25.8
4 YEARS	7.8	16.1	7.2	4.2	28.7	56.1	26.3	6.8	17.8	22.1	15.3	19.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.9	10.0	3.7	2.9	19.2	39.1	18.7	4.5	19.0	39.5	9.9	13.3
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	2 088 071	135 160	1 665 182	287 729	231 789	20 973	175 730	35 086	879 149	200 252	428 888	250 009
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	24 507	385	11 868	12 254	3 775	54	1 288	2 433	18 575	835	5 087	12 653
5 TO 7 YEARS	80 164	785	43 493	35 886	9 350	279	4 209	4 862	44 731	736	11 982	32 013
8 YEARS	169 488	2 584	97 931	68 973	18 299	947	8 933	8 419	82 382	2 591	21 649	58 142
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	341 671	26 558	254 765	60 348	49 812	7 220	35 220	7 372	135 513	26 058	57 781	51 674
4 YEARS	782 705	71 516	647 142	64 047	101 337	9 851	83 986	7 500	277 698	73 988	149 791	53 919
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	689 536	33 332	609 983	46 221	49 216	2 622	42 094	4 500	320 250	96 044	182 598	41 608
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	70.5	77.6	75.5	38.3	65.0	59.5	71.7	34.2	68.0	84.9	77.5	38.2
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	126 551	20 485	90 783	15 283	55 125	12 204	40 547	2 374	192 404	69 254	63 718	59 432
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 933	90	1 662	1 181	665	41	400	224	6 936	327	2 124	4 485
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 590	383	5 239	2 968	2 282	243	1 580	459	15 474	498	4 514	10 462
8 YEARS	14 479	1 186	8 662	4 631	4 115	779	2 689	647	25 689	1 766	6 678	17 245
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 949	8 603	23 422	2 924	17 733	5 504	11 726	503	41 270	14 054	14 811	12 405
4 YEARS	46 084	8 021	35 671	2 392	23 506	4 888	18 222	396	44 209	14 746	19 814	9 649
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	19 516	2 202	16 127	1 187	6 824	749	5 930	145	58 826	37 863	15 777	5 186
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	51.8	49.9	57.1	23.4	55.0	46.2	59.6	22.8	53.6	76.0	55.9	25.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	6.1	15.2	5.5	5.3	23.8	58.2	23.1	6.8	21.9	34.6	14.9	23.8
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12.0	23.4	14.0	9.6	17.6	75.9	31.1	9.2	37.3	39.2	41.8	35.4
5 TO 7 YEARS	10.7	48.8	12.0	8.3	24.4	87.1	37.5	9.4	34.6	67.7	37.7	32.7
8 YEARS	8.5	45.9	8.8	6.7	22.5	82.3	30.1	7.7	31.2	68.2	30.8	29.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10.2	32.4	9.2	4.8	35.6	76.2	33.3	6.8	30.5	53.9	25.6	24.0
4 YEARS	5.9	11.2	5.5	3.7	23.2	49.6	21.7	5.3	15.9	19.9	13.2	17.9
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2.8	6.6	2.6	2.6	13.9	28.6	14.1	3.2	18.4	39.4	8.6	12.5
BLACK												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	279 680	25 756	225 450	28 474	114 032	16 795	90 236	7 001	148 816	23 388	97 564	27 864
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	11 701	95	5 888	5 718	2 695	51	1 696	948	9 535	174	3 829	5 532
5 TO 7 YEARS	21 669	226	14 116	7 327	5 680	176	3 802	1 702	14 842	387	7 047	7 408
8 YEARS	17 848	545	12 882	4 421	5 855	427	4 152	1 276	10 519	513	5 692	4 314
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	73 285	8 811	58 424	6 050	34 751	6 565	26 364	1 822	34 877	5 952	23 649	5 276
4 YEARS	89 114	11 013	75 057	3 044	40 057	6 989	32 243	825	41 650	8 299	30 126	3 225
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	66 063	5 066	59 083	1 914	24 994	2 587	21 979	428	37 393	8 063	27 221	2 109
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	55.5	62.4	59.5	17.4	57.0	57.0	60.1	17.9	53.1	70.0	58.8	19.1
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	65 637	13 550	48 268	3 819	50 052	11 928	36 599	1 525	53 567	11 341	29 656	12 570
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 421	22	1 527	872	1 145	15	863	267	4 952	124	1 943	2 885
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 261	168	3 181	912	2 344	157	1 915	272	7 028	303	3 293	3 432
8 YEARS	4 047	457	2 984	606	2 651	392	1 969	290	4 899	419	2 439	2 041
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24 382	6 198	17 288	896	19 694	5 510	13 736	448	16 238	4 183	9 781	2 274
4 YEARS	20 896	5 105	15 414	377	16 850	4 566	12 112	172	12 186	3 250	7 620	1 316
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9 630	1 600	7 874	156	7 368	1 288	6 004	76	8 264	3 062	4 580	622
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	46.5	49.5	48.2	14.0	48.4	49.1	49.5	16.3	38.2	55.7	41.1	15.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	23.5	52.6	21.4	13.4	43.9	71.0	40.6	21.8	36.0	48.5	30.4	45.1
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20.7	23.2	25.9	15.3	42.5	29.4	50.9	28.2	51.9	71.3	50.7	52.2
5 TO 7 YEARS	19.7	74.3	22.5	12.4	41.3	89.2	50.4	16.0	47.4	78.3	46.7	46.3
8 YEARS	22.7	83.9	23.2	13.7	45.3	91.8	47.4	22.7	46.6	81.7	42.8	47.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33.3	70.3	29.6	14.8	56.7	83.9	52.1	24.6	46.6	70.3	41.4	43.1
4 YEARS	23.4	46.4	20.5	12.4	42.1	65.3	37.6	20.8	29.3	39.2	25.3	40.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	14.6	31.6	13.3	8.2	29.5	49.8	27.3	17.8	22.1	38.0	16.8	29.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	10 215	1 182	8 405	628	2 508	446	1 935	127	5 055	1 634	2 825	596
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	286	-	210	76	61	-	39	22	228	12	110	106
5 TO 7 YEARS	624	14	513	97	126	8	98	20	323	40	163	120
8 YEARS	803	78	577	148	203	48	117	38	388	49	213	126
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 625	436	2 041	148	751	197	529	25	1 324	574	644	106
4 YEARS	3 652	519	3 057	76	922	179	727	16	1 489	596	821	72
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 225	135	2 007	83	445	14	425	6	1 303	363	874	66
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	57.5	55.3	60.2	25.3	54.5	43.3	59.5	17.3	55.2	58.7	60.0	23.2
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 026	414	1 483	129	1 169	280	857	32	1 831	767	802	262
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	92	-	49	43	35	-	30	5	129	12	60	57
5 TO 7 YEARS	146	-	119	27	69	-	61	8	168	27	77	64
8 YEARS	189	56	109	24	112	48	52	12	183	44	77	62
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	635	210	408	17	399	144	248	7	652	331	278	43
4 YEARS	664	134	528	2	382	82	300	-	392	196	177	19
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	300	14	270	16	172	6	166	-	307	157	133	17
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	47.6	35.7	53.8	14.0	47.4	31.4	54.4	-	38.2	46.0	38.7	13.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	19.8	35.0	17.6	20.5	46.6	62.8	44.3	25.2	36.2	46.9	28.4	44.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	32.2	-	23.3	56.6	57.4	-	76.9	22.7	56.6	100.0	54.5	53.8
5 TO 7 YEARS	23.4	-	23.2	27.8	54.8	-	62.2	40.0	52.0	67.5	47.2	53.3
8 YEARS	23.5	71.8	18.9	16.2	55.2	100.0	44.4	31.6	47.2	89.8	36.2	49.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24.2	48.2	20.0	11.5	53.1	73.1	46.9	28.0	49.2	57.7	43.2	40.6
4 YEARS	18.2	25.8	17.3	2.6	41.4	45.8	41.3	-	26.3	32.9	21.6	26.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	13.5	10.4	13.5	19.3	38.7	42.9	39.1	-	23.6	43.3	15.2	25.8
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	12 872	325	11 893	654	1 079	85	937	57	6 777	1 938	3 957	882
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	352	19	278	55	82	6	76	-	163	12	67	84
5 TO 7 YEARS	384	17	281	86	107	-	72	35	245	39	85	121
8 YEARS	251	16	160	75	44	5	39	-	250	46	38	166
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	662	65	498	99	171	29	122	20	711	304	273	134
4 YEARS	1 657	66	1 416	175	231	11	218	2	979	319	463	197
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9 566	142	9 260	164	444	34	410	-	4 429	1 218	3 031	180
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	87.2	64.0	89.8	51.8	62.6	52.9	67.0	3.5	79.8	79.3	88.3	42.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 342	111	1 113	118	301	35	242	24	2 293	1 154	899	240
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	113	13	85	15	27	-	27	-	90	6	25	59
5 TO 7 YEARS	146	8	120	18	34	-	16	18	136	39	33	64
8 YEARS	73	11	52	10	26	-	26	-	99	29	26	44
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	143	15	110	18	63	6	51	6	384	247	111	26
4 YEARS	326	26	264	36	86	8	78	-	260	142	98	20
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	541	38	482	21	65	21	44	-	1 324	691	606	27
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	64.6	57.7	67.0	48.3	50.2	82.9	50.4	-	69.1	72.2	78.3	19.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10.4	34.2	9.4	18.0	27.9	41.2	25.8	42.1	33.8	59.5	22.7	27.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	32.1	68.4	30.6	27.3	32.9	-	35.5	-	55.2	50.0	37.3	70.2
5 TO 7 YEARS	38.0	47.1	42.7	20.9	31.8	-	22.2	51.4	55.5	100.0	38.8	52.9
8 YEARS	29.1	68.8	32.5	13.3	59.1	-	66.7	-	39.6	63.0	68.4	26.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21.6	23.1	22.1	18.2	36.8	20.7	41.8	30.0	54.0	81.3	40.7	19.4
4 YEARS	19.7	39.4	18.6	20.6	37.2	72.7	35.8	-	26.6	44.5	21.2	10.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.7	26.8	5.2	12.8	14.6	61.8	10.7	-	29.9	56.7	20.0	15.0
SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	33 710	3 943	27 590	2 177	6 648	1 286	5 051	311	13 808	4 319	7 863	1 626
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 799	61	3 030	708	760	13	606	141	1 097	27	633	437
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 157	144	3 528	485	799	31	689	79	1 091	118	652	321
8 YEARS	2 686	244	2 181	261	548	155	368	25	801	193	366	242
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 126	1 394	5 409	323	1 930	614	1 278	38	2 782	1 169	1 381	232
4 YEARS	8 765	1 446	7 037	282	1 890	376	1 486	28	3 862	1 487	2 143	232
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	7 177	654	6 405	118	721	97	624	-	4 175	1 325	2 688	162
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	47.3	53.3	48.7	18.4	39.3	36.8	41.8	9.0	58.2	65.1	61.4	24.2
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 714	1 320	4 184	210	3 088	891	2 142	55	4 660	2 039	2 051	570
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	749	32	655	62	304	13	277	14	517	10	295	212
5 TO 7 YEARS	746	61	638	47	358	25	318	15	517	88	302	127
8 YEARS	569	157	388	24	313	144	163	6	363	124	164	75
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 796	669	1 078	49	1 169	481	668	20	1 278	740	473	65
4 YEARS	1 270	298	960	12	764	181	583	-	979	495	425	59
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	584	103	465	16	180	47	133	-	1 006	582	392	32
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	32.4	30.4	34.1	13.3	30.6	25.6	33.4	-	42.6	52.8	39.8	16.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	17.0	33.5	15.2	9.6	46.5	69.3	42.4	17.7	33.7	47.2	26.1	35.1
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	19.7	52.5	21.6	8.8	40.0	100.0	45.7	9.9	47.1	37.0	46.6	48.5
5 TO 7 YEARS	17.9	42.4	18.1	9.7	44.8	80.6	46.2	19.0	47.4	74.6	46.3	39.6
8 YEARS	21.2	64.3	17.8	9.2	57.1	92.9	44.3	24.0	45.3	64.2	44.8	31.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25.2	48.0	19.9	15.2	60.6	78.3	52.3	52.6	45.9	63.3	34.3	28.0
4 YEARS	14.5	20.6	13.6	4.3	40.4	48.1	39.2	-	25.3	33.3	19.8	25.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	8.1	15.7	7.3	13.6	25.0	48.5	21.3	-	24.1	43.9	14.6	19.8

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	729 507	44 806	584 751	99 950	58 126	5 442	44 220	8 464	202 567	38 986	96 798	66 783
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	8 013	91	4 236	3 686	733	6	317	410	5 318	200	1 919	3 199
5 TO 7 YEARS	29 611	296	16 322	12 993	2 303	61	1 129	1 113	12 530	345	3 361	8 824
8 YEARS	77 069	804	46 150	30 115	5 537	251	2 801	2 485	27 222	925	7 579	18 718
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	120 883	8 903	91 770	20 210	12 723	1 791	9 125	1 807	36 744	7 911	15 277	13 556
4 YEARS	302 871	26 904	255 108	20 859	26 648	2 831	22 220	1 597	68 755	18 522	37 473	12 760
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	191 060	7 808	171 165	12 087	10 182	502	8 628	1 052	51 998	11 083	31 189	9 726
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	67.7	77.5	72.9	33.0	63.4	61.2	69.8	31.3	59.6	75.9	70.9	33.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	53 170	6 565	38 545	8 060	16 270	3 313	12 098	859	52 145	13 923	17 898	20 324
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 383	9	746	628	229	4	130	95	2 609	92	878	1 639
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 177	113	2 412	1 652	701	56	504	141	5 339	269	1 376	3 694
8 YEARS	7 546	385	4 428	2 733	1 372	208	901	263	10 105	661	2 381	7 063
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 978	2 584	9 061	1 333	4 707	1 317	3 219	171	12 769	4 798	4 190	3 781
4 YEARS	19 959	2 927	15 907	1 125	7 526	1 566	5 836	124	12 644	4 140	5 765	2 739
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	7 127	547	5 991	589	1 735	162	1 508	65	8 679	3 963	3 308	1 408
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	50.9	52.9	56.8	21.3	56.9	52.2	60.7	22.0	40.9	58.2	50.7	20.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	7.3	14.7	6.6	8.1	28.0	60.9	27.4	10.1	25.7	35.7	18.5	30.4
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17.3	9.9	17.6	17.0	31.2	66.7	41.0	23.2	49.1	46.0	45.8	51.2
5 TO 7 YEARS	14.1	38.2	14.8	12.7	30.4	91.8	44.6	12.7	42.6	78.0	40.9	41.9
8 YEARS	9.8	47.9	9.6	9.1	24.8	82.9	32.2	10.6	37.1	71.5	31.4	37.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10.7	29.0	9.9	6.6	37.0	73.5	35.3	9.5	34.8	60.6	27.4	27.9
4 YEARS	6.6	10.9	6.2	5.4	28.2	55.3	26.3	7.8	18.4	22.4	15.4	21.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.7	7.0	3.5	4.9	17.0	32.3	17.5	6.2	16.7	35.8	10.6	14.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	59 981	4 715	49 989	5 277	8 254	1 024	6 484	746	54 115	22 439	26 114	5 562
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	546	-	330	216	126	-	66	60	445	19	157	269
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 713	18	1 091	604	239	9	165	65	872	31	374	467
8 YEARS	2 820	56	1 881	883	381	28	225	128	1 377	110	388	879
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 501	728	4 906	867	1 465	272	1 072	121	3 704	959	1 810	935
4 YEARS	15 654	1 627	12 953	1 074	2 561	365	2 039	157	8 622	3 113	4 331	1 178
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	32 747	2 286	28 828	1 633	3 482	350	2 917	215	39 095	18 207	19 054	1 834
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	80.7	83.0	83.6	51.3	73.2	69.8	76.4	49.9	88.2	95.0	89.5	54.2
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 445	669	2 628	148	1 881	439	1 426	16	15 317	10 360	3 884	1 073
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	78	-	51	27	35	-	28	7	223	13	77	133
5 TO 7 YEARS	136	13	100	23	54	9	45	-	286	18	134	134
8 YEARS	204	24	147	33	68	24	44	-	474	59	127	288
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	830	228	569	33	543	173	361	9	1 122	482	429	211
4 YEARS	811	166	637	8	564	131	433	-	1 254	625	471	158
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 386	238	1 124	24	617	102	515	-	11 958	9 163	2 646	149
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	63.8	60.4	67.0	21.6	62.8	53.1	66.5	-	86.3	94.5	80.3	28.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5.7	14.2	5.3	2.8	22.8	42.9	22.0	2.1	28.3	46.2	14.9	19.3
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	14.3	-	15.5	12.5	27.8	-	42.4	11.7	50.1	68.4	49.0	49.4
5 TO 7 YEARS	7.9	72.2	9.2	3.8	22.6	100.0	27.3	-	32.8	58.1	35.8	28.7
8 YEARS	7.2	42.9	7.8	3.7	17.8	85.7	19.6	-	34.4	53.6	32.7	32.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12.8	31.3	11.6	3.8	37.1	63.6	33.7	7.4	30.3	50.3	23.7	22.6
4 YEARS	5.2	10.2	4.9	0.7	22.0	35.9	21.2	-	14.5	20.1	10.9	13.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.2	10.4	3.9	1.5	17.7	29.1	17.7	-	30.6	50.3	13.9	8.1

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	1 131 187	67 960	920 082	143 145	194 680	19 091	152 273	23 316	484 805	78 846	279 584	126 375
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	23 301	286	11 372	11 643	4 619	77	2 132	2 410	17 484	614	5 189	11 681
5 TO 7 YEARS	54 651	625	31 883	22 143	9 299	271	4 890	4 138	32 984	759	11 425	20 800
8 YEARS	74 709	1 373	46 182	27 154	12 545	701	7 088	4 756	39 579	1 398	13 637	24 544
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	212 351	17 248	164 435	30 668	50 230	7 534	37 494	5 202	88 908	15 251	47 836	25 821
4 YEARS	390 254	32 834	327 659	29 761	76 729	7 891	64 298	4 540	156 524	35 226	94 861	26 437
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	375 921	15 594	338 551	21 776	41 258	2 617	36 371	2 270	149 326	25 598	106 636	17 092
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	67.7	71.3	72.4	36.0	60.6	55.0	66.1	29.2	63.1	77.1	72.1	34.4
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	93 749	16 066	69 685	7 998	59 921	12 555	45 105	2 261	104 322	22 298	51 325	30 699
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 446	96	2 125	1 225	1 322	42	935	345	7 010	279	2 354	4 377
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 398	335	4 363	1 700	2 735	224	2 063	448	11 904	511	4 789	6 604
8 YEARS	7 419	800	4 956	1 663	3 667	628	2 546	493	12 140	898	4 644	6 598
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	31 653	7 523	22 409	1 721	22 255	6 008	15 695	552	29 571	8 411	14 962	6 198
4 YEARS	31 187	5 736	24 270	1 181	21 716	4 556	16 840	320	27 507	7 459	15 230	4 818
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	13 646	1 576	11 562	508	8 226	1 097	7 026	103	16 190	4 740	9 346	2 104
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	47.8	45.5	51.4	21.1	50.0	45.0	52.9	18.7	41.9	54.7	47.9	22.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8.3	23.6	7.6	5.6	30.8	65.8	29.6	9.7	21.5	28.3	18.4	24.3
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	14.8	33.6	18.7	10.5	28.6	54.5	43.9	14.3	40.1	45.4	45.4	37.5
5 TO 7 YEARS	11.7	53.6	13.7	7.7	29.4	82.7	42.2	10.8	36.1	67.3	41.9	31.8
8 YEARS	9.9	58.3	10.7	6.1	29.2	89.6	35.9	10.4	30.7	64.2	34.1	26.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.9	43.6	13.6	5.6	44.3	79.7	41.9	10.6	33.3	55.2	31.3	24.0
4 YEARS	8.0	17.5	7.4	4.0	28.3	57.7	26.2	7.0	17.6	21.2	16.1	18.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.6	10.1	3.4	2.3	19.9	41.9	19.3	4.5	10.8	18.5	8.8	12.3

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	137 146	11 399	111 180	14 567	22 571	3 007	17 462	2 102	52 407	11 015	28 105	13 287
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 829	40	992	797	296	6	128	162	1 178	34	555	589
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	5 497	44	3 543	1 910	718	25	384	309	2 880	72	1 055	1 753
8 YEARS	10 249	278	6 443	3 528	1 347	136	747	464	4 958	181	1 501	3 276
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	25 863	2 749	19 752	3 362	5 909	1 117	4 304	488	10 193	2 096	4 932	3 165
4 YEARS	54 594	6 153	45 507	2 934	9 808	1 426	8 034	348	18 942	5 583	10 773	2 586
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	39 114	2 135	34 943	2 036	4 493	297	3 865	331	14 256	3 049	9 289	1 918
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	68.3	72.7	72.4	34.1	63.4	57.3	68.1	32.3	63.3	78.4	71.4	33.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	12 259	2 721	8 602	936	7 299	1 954	5 123	222	10 694	3 077	4 489	3 128
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	190	-	94	96	89	-	50	39	459	13	243	203
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	560	33	382	145	253	25	193	35	904	44	301	559
8 YEARS	1 046	146	597	303	413	103	258	52	1 459	148	441	870
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	4 161	1 287	2 722	152	2 698	911	1 746	41	3 265	1 155	1 364	746
4 YEARS	4 512	1 092	3 253	167	2 969	810	2 131	28	3 221	1 223	1 485	513
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 790	163	1 554	73	877	105	745	27	1 386	494	655	237
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	51.4	46.1	55.9	25.6	52.7	46.8	56.1	24.8	43.1	55.8	47.7	24.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	8.9	23.9	7.7	6.4	32.3	65.0	29.3	10.6	20.4	27.9	16.0	23.5
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	10.4	-	9.5	12.0	30.1	-	39.1	24.1	39.0	38.2	43.8	34.5
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	10.2	75.0	10.8	7.6	35.2	100.0	50.3	11.3	31.4	61.1	28.5	31.9
8 YEARS	10.2	52.5	9.3	8.6	30.7	75.7	34.5	11.2	29.4	81.8	29.4	26.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	16.1	46.8	13.8	4.5	45.7	81.6	40.6	8.4	32.0	55.1	27.7	23.6
4 YEARS	8.3	17.7	7.1	5.7	30.3	56.8	26.5	8.0	17.0	21.9	13.8	19.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.6	7.6	4.4	3.6	19.5	35.4	19.3	8.2	9.7	16.2	7.1	12.4

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	156 458	12 687	124 238	19 533	19 132	2 390	14 623	2 119	66 431	16 828	31 333	18 270
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 468	61	972	435	378	4	244	130	1 095	43	447	605
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 801	65	2 709	2 027	726	6	425	295	2 929	16	865	2 048
8 YEARS	13 403	253	7 661	5 489	1 330	114	671	545	6 619	199	1 617	4 803
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	25 458	2 445	18 605	4 408	4 387	886	3 025	476	10 269	2 143	4 158	3 968
4 YEARS	55 336	6 176	45 311	3 849	8 076	1 070	6 585	421	21 279	6 827	10 784	3 668
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	55 992	3 687	48 980	3 325	4 235	310	3 673	252	24 240	7 600	13 462	3 178
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	71.2	77.7	75.9	36.7	64.3	57.7	70.1	31.8	68.5	85.7	77.4	37.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	9 515	1 972	6 695	848	5 140	1 399	3 631	110	14 297	5 471	4 503	4 323
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	329	17	271	41	111	4	107	-	432	16	204	212
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	581	22	410	149	172	-	150	22	961	16	311	634
8 YEARS	890	105	489	296	345	86	229	30	2 045	149	501	1 395
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 737	954	1 611	172	1 780	726	1 024	30	3 014	1 112	995	907
4 YEARS	3 490	656	2 693	141	2 123	486	1 615	22	3 492	1 361	1 350	781
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 488	218	1 221	49	609	97	506	6	4 353	2 817	1 142	394
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	52.3	44.3	58.5	22.4	53.2	41.7	58.4	25.5	54.9	76.4	55.3	27.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	6.1	15.5	5.4	4.3	26.9	58.5	24.8	5.2	21.5	32.5	14.4	23.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	22.4	27.9	27.9	9.4	29.4	100.0	43.9	-	39.5	37.2	45.6	35.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	12.1	33.8	15.1	7.4	23.7	-	35.3	7.5	32.8	100.0	36.0	31.0
8 YEARS	6.6	41.5	6.4	5.4	25.9	75.4	34.1	5.5	30.9	74.9	31.0	29.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	10.8	39.0	8.7	3.9	40.6	81.9	33.9	6.3	29.4	51.9	23.9	22.9
4 YEARS	6.3	10.6	5.9	3.7	26.3	45.4	24.5	5.2	16.4	19.9	12.5	21.3
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2.7	5.9	2.5	1.5	14.4	31.3	13.8	2.4	18.0	37.1	8.5	12.4

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	70 418	5 389	56 053	8 976	9 220	1 231	7 061	928	40 405	13 927	17 651	8 827
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	961	11	580	370	120	-	90	30	705	21	255	429
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	2 654	45	1 499	1 110	469	14	313	142	1 638	72	511	1 055
8 YEARS	4 955	140	2 973	1 842	606	43	381	182	2 558	165	756	1 637
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	10 772	1 152	7 767	1 853	2 179	459	1 468	252	5 194	1 407	1 927	1 860
4 YEARS	24 619	2 338	20 337	1 944	3 361	471	2 722	168	10 576	3 437	5 263	1 876
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	26 457	1 703	22 897	1 857	2 485	244	2 087	154	19 734	8 825	8 939	1 970
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	72.5	75.0	77.1	42.3	63.4	58.1	68.1	34.7	75.0	88.0	80.5	43.6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	5 800	1 219	4 115	466	3 034	786	2 175	73	10 682	5 785	2 829	2 068
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	211	3	166	42	60	-	53	7	312	-	119	193
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	431	16	317	98	170	14	150	6	669	56	185	428
8 YEARS	612	63	408	141	256	40	191	25	883	123	291	469
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 701	525	1 054	122	1 024	372	629	23	1 747	790	519	438
4 YEARS	1 820	392	1 382	46	1 054	269	774	11	1 743	760	690	293
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 025	220	788	17	470	91	378	1	5 328	4 056	1 025	247
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	49.1	50.2	52.7	13.5	50.2	45.8	53.0	16.4	66.2	83.2	60.6	26.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	8.2	22.6	7.3	5.2	32.9	63.9	30.8	7.9	26.4	41.5	16.0	23.4
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	22.0	27.3	28.6	11.4	50.0	-	58.9	23.3	44.3	-	46.7	45.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	16.2	35.6	21.1	8.8	36.2	100.0	47.9	4.2	40.8	77.8	36.2	40.4
8 YEARS	12.4	45.0	13.7	7.7	42.2	93.0	50.1	13.7	34.5	74.5	38.5	28.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15.8	45.6	13.6	6.6	47.0	81.0	42.8	9.1	33.6	56.1	26.9	23.5
4 YEARS	7.4	16.8	6.8	2.4	31.4	57.1	28.4	6.5	16.5	22.1	13.1	15.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.9	12.9	3.4	0.9	18.9	37.3	18.1	0.6	27.0	46.0	11.5	12.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	114 423	9 361	92 588	12 474	14 975	1 909	11 555	1 511	67 921	25 897	30 138	11 886
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 181	45	756	380	235	18	176	41	701	51	294	356
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	3 075	30	1 978	1 067	375	17	230	128	1 942	47	670	1 225
8 YEARS	7 418	178	4 401	2 839	826	92	389	345	3 679	169	958	2 552
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15 728	1 706	11 517	2 505	2 979	614	2 025	340	7 274	2 011	2 707	2 556
4 YEARS	42 201	4 410	34 651	3 140	6 383	838	5 139	406	17 645	5 875	9 079	2 691
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	44 820	2 992	39 285	2 543	4 177	330	3 596	251	36 680	17 744	16 430	2 506
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	76.1	79.1	79.9	45.6	70.5	61.2	75.6	43.5	80.0	91.2	84.6	43.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	8 107	1 667	5 768	672	3 877	1 056	2 729	92	19 414	11 976	4 794	2 644
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	176	12	140	24	63	6	54	3	315	18	144	153
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	426	26	310	90	112	17	78	17	657	38	275	344
8 YEARS	751	95	470	186	234	71	150	13	1 189	109	308	772
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 091	612	1 314	165	1 317	460	828	29	2 714	1 242	773	699
4 YEARS	2 811	592	2 096	123	1 440	371	1 056	13	2 930	1 236	1 233	461
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 852	330	1 438	84	711	131	563	17	11 609	9 333	2 061	215
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	57.5	55.3	61.3	30.8	55.5	47.5	59.3	32.6	74.9	88.3	68.7	25.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	7.1	17.8	6.2	5.4	25.9	55.3	23.6	6.1	28.6	46.2	15.9	22.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	14.9	26.7	18.5	6.3	26.8	33.3	30.7	7.3	44.9	35.3	49.0	43.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	13.9	86.7	15.7	8.4	29.9	100.0	33.9	13.3	33.8	80.9	41.0	28.1
8 YEARS	10.1	53.4	10.7	6.6	28.3	77.2	38.6	3.8	32.3	64.5	32.2	30.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	13.3	35.9	11.4	6.6	44.2	74.9	40.9	8.5	37.3	61.8	28.6	27.3
4 YEARS	6.7	13.4	6.0	3.9	22.6	44.3	20.5	3.2	16.6	21.0	13.6	17.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.1	11.0	3.7	3.3	17.0	39.7	15.7	6.8	31.6	52.6	12.5	8.6

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	205 197	14 663	162 329	28 205	27 772	3 043	20 746	3 983	92 986	21 205	44 050	27 731
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	2 941	38	1 746	1 157	536	20	256	260	2 269	87	658	1 524
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	8 732	91	4 768	3 873	1 339	24	571	744	5 470	55	1 663	3 752
8 YEARS	16 586	335	9 366	6 885	2 319	154	1 188	977	9 491	258	2 610	6 623
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	36 978	3 409	27 812	5 757	6 829	1 102	4 897	830	15 345	2 587	7 180	5 578
4 YEARS	81 248	7 836	67 071	6 341	11 774	1 402	9 633	739	29 091	7 687	15 485	5 919
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	58 712	2 954	51 566	4 192	4 975	341	4 201	433	31 320	10 531	16 454	4 335
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	68.2	73.6	73.1	37.3	60.3	57.3	66.7	29.4	65.0	85.9	72.5	37.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	15 816	3 040	11 345	1 431	8 346	1 959	6 074	313	22 955	8 578	7 974	6 403
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	562	15	400	147	218	15	157	46	857	75	278	504
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 134	44	775	315	429	24	304	101	1 774	39	698	1 037
8 YEARS	1 715	201	1 063	451	700	139	474	87	2 709	218	870	1 621
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	4 827	1 412	3 152	263	2 882	939	1 906	37	5 009	1 477	2 176	1 356
4 YEARS	5 669	1 119	4 383	167	3 250	734	2 490	26	5 085	1 813	2 262	1 010
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 909	249	1 572	88	867	108	743	16	7 521	4 956	1 690	875
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	47.9	45.0	52.5	17.8	49.3	43.0	53.2	13.4	54.9	78.9	49.6	29.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	7.7	20.7	7.0	5.1	30.1	64.4	29.3	7.9	24.7	40.5	18.1	23.1
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	19.1	39.5	22.9	12.7	40.7	75.0	61.3	17.7	37.8	86.2	42.2	33.1
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	13.0	48.4	16.3	8.1	32.0	100.0	53.2	13.6	32.4	70.9	42.0	27.6
8 YEARS	10.3	60.0	11.3	6.6	30.2	90.3	39.9	8.9	28.5	84.5	33.3	24.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	13.1	41.4	11.3	4.6	42.2	85.2	38.9	4.5	32.6	57.1	30.3	24.3
4 YEARS	7.0	14.3	6.5	2.6	27.6	52.4	25.8	3.5	17.5	23.6	14.6	17.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.3	8.4	3.0	2.1	17.4	31.7	17.7	3.7	24.0	47.1	10.3	20.2

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	21 141	1 578	17 717	1 846	3 292	331	2 666	295	31 459	14 716	14 068	2 675
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	79	-	33	46	24	-	4	20	128	19	7	102
5 TO 7 YEARS	329	7	128	194	71	3	33	35	238	6	74	158
8 YEARS	407	4	236	167	80	4	51	25	473	55	81	337
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 016	121	684	211	328	44	243	41	1 021	271	380	370
4 YEARS	3 391	368	2 661	362	763	91	611	61	3 042	1 008	1 472	562
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	15 919	1 078	13 975	866	2 026	189	1 724	113	26 557	13 357	12 054	1 146
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	91.3	91.6	93.9	66.5	84.7	84.6	87.6	59.0	94.1	97.6	96.1	63.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 110	263	839	8	575	170	405	-	10 501	7 845	2 291	365
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	68	13	7	48
5 TO 7 YEARS	30	7	15	8	9	3	6	-	65	-	28	37
8 YEARS	20	-	20	-	6	-	6	-	143	20	26	97
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	122	31	91	-	107	31	76	-	302	145	103	54
4 YEARS	186	63	123	-	161	63	98	-	485	258	186	41
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	748	162	586	-	292	73	219	-	9 438	7 409	1 941	88
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	84.1	85.6	84.5	-	78.8	80.0	78.3	-	94.5	97.7	92.8	35.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5.3	16.7	4.7	0.4	17.5	51.4	15.2	-	33.4	53.3	16.3	13.6
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5.1	-	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	53.1	68.4	100.0	47.1
5 TO 7 YEARS	9.1	100.0	11.7	4.1	12.7	100.0	18.2	-	27.3	-	37.8	23.4
8 YEARS	4.9	-	8.5	-	7.5	-	11.8	-	30.2	36.4	32.1	28.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12.0	25.6	13.3	-	32.6	70.5	31.3	-	29.6	53.5	27.1	14.6
4 YEARS	5.5	17.1	4.6	-	21.1	69.2	16.0	-	15.9	25.6	12.6	7.3
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.7	15.0	4.2	-	14.4	38.6	12.7	-	35.5	55.5	16.1	7.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	291 291	22 720	221 925	46 646	96 202	11 802	73 975	10 425	185 727	24 945	112 380	48 402
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	11 933	118	5 732	6 083	2 670	36	1 361	1 273	10 546	222	3 570	6 754
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	23 897	389	13 786	9 722	5 566	226	3 128	2 212	17 701	463	7 073	10 165
8 YEARS	23 800	717	14 151	8 932	6 428	462	3 797	2 169	16 432	783	7 019	8 630
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	75 037	7 951	56 827	10 259	29 019	4 933	21 700	2 386	41 099	6 332	24 999	9 768
4 YEARS	91 833	9 196	75 052	7 585	33 127	4 476	27 010	1 641	52 260	9 379	34 666	8 215
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	64 791	4 349	56 377	4 065	19 392	1 669	16 979	744	47 689	7 766	35 053	4 870
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	53.8	59.6	59.2	25.0	54.6	52.1	59.5	22.9	53.8	68.7	62.0	27.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	54 946	10 185	40 741	4 020	39 456	8 533	29 431	1 492	57 107	10 190	31 334	15 583
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	2 294	58	1 491	745	960	18	694	248	4 799	151	1 774	2 874
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 080	271	2 856	953	2 073	198	1 560	315	7 503	348	3 353	3 802
8 YEARS	4 034	495	2 772	767	2 388	415	1 675	298	6 400	563	2 987	2 850
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	20 480	4 880	14 689	911	15 758	4 164	11 196	398	16 626	3 945	9 729	2 952
4 YEARS	16 706	3 397	12 828	481	12 869	2 911	9 793	165	13 445	3 035	8 304	2 106
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	7 352	1 084	6 105	163	5 408	827	4 513	68	8 334	2 148	5 187	999
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	43.8	44.0	46.5	16.0	46.3	43.8	48.6	15.6	38.1	50.9	43.1	19.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	18.9	44.8	18.4	8.6	41.0	72.3	39.8	14.3	30.7	40.8	27.9	32.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	19.2	49.2	26.0	12.2	36.0	50.0	51.0	19.5	45.5	68.0	49.7	42.6
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	17.1	69.7	20.7	9.8	37.2	87.6	49.9	14.2	42.4	75.2	47.4	37.4
8 YEARS	16.9	69.0	19.6	8.6	37.1	89.8	44.1	13.7	38.9	71.9	42.6	33.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	27.3	61.4	25.8	8.9	54.3	84.4	51.6	16.7	40.5	62.3	38.9	30.2
4 YEARS	18.2	36.9	17.1	6.3	38.8	65.0	36.3	10.1	25.7	32.4	24.0	25.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	11.3	24.9	10.8	4.0	27.9	49.6	26.6	9.1	17.5	27.7	14.8	20.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EAST LANSING CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	6 644	737	5 281	626	821	98	676	47	13 757	10 025	3 202	530
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	4
8 YEARS	26	-	12	14	8	-	8	-	17	6	5	6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	114	3	89	22	8	3	5	-	131	40	40	51
4 YEARS	545	62	345	138	124	19	88	17	700	375	213	112
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5 938	672	4 835	431	681	76	575	30	12 889	9 598	2 939	352
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	97.6	99.6	98.1	90.9	98.1	96.9	98.1	100.0	98.8	99.5	98.4	87.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	662	163	491	8	242	63	179	-	7 133	6 511	584	38
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20	-	20	-	5	-	5	-	66	38	9	19
4 YEARS	51	13	38	-	39	7	32	-	165	137	22	6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	583	150	433	-	198	56	142	-	6 891	6 330	548	13
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	95.8	100.0	95.9	-	97.9	100.0	97.2	-	98.9	99.3	97.6	50.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10.0	22.1	9.3	1.3	29.5	64.3	26.5	-	51.8	64.9	18.2	7.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	38.1	-	-	38.1	-	-	-	-	55.6	-	100.0	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.3	100.0	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17.5	-	22.5	-	62.5	-	100.0	-	50.4	95.0	22.5	37.3
4 YEARS	9.4	21.0	11.0	-	31.5	36.8	36.4	-	23.6	36.5	10.3	5.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9.8	22.3	9.0	-	29.1	73.7	24.7	-	53.5	66.0	18.6	3.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	40 391	4 514	30 709	5 168	11 332	1 845	8 513	974	22 452	4 254	12 236	5 962
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	940	19	490	431	187	6	78	103	689	-	373	316
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	2 175	24	1 324	827	451	12	249	190	1 493	16	604	873
8 YEARS	2 899	123	1 741	1 035	661	72	415	174	2 060	91	659	1 310
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	9 556	1 340	7 074	1 142	3 391	689	2 465	237	4 832	1 018	2 503	1 311
4 YEARS	14 806	2 280	11 579	947	4 475	882	3 467	126	7 738	1 984	4 587	1 167
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	10 015	728	8 501	786	2 167	184	1 839	144	5 640	1 145	3 510	985
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	61.5	66.6	65.4	33.5	58.6	57.8	62.3	27.7	59.6	73.6	66.2	36.1
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	6 076	1 623	4 105	348	4 260	1 259	2 890	111	5 394	1 517	2 492	1 385
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	86	-	30	56	44	-	24	20	281	-	178	103
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	304	18	202	84	159	12	116	31	492	10	213	269
8 YEARS	400	73	256	71	255	62	180	13	613	81	198	334
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 258	780	1 417	61	1 691	584	1 076	31	1 796	631	837	328
4 YEARS	2 146	658	1 439	49	1 588	539	1 039	10	1 543	541	786	216
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	882	94	761	27	523	62	455	6	669	254	280	135
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	49.8	46.3	53.6	21.8	49.6	47.7	51.7	14.4	41.0	52.4	42.8	25.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	15.0	36.0	13.4	6.7	37.6	68.2	33.9	11.4	24.0	35.7	20.4	23.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	9.1	-	6.1	13.0	23.5	-	30.8	19.4	40.8	-	47.7	32.6
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	14.0	75.0	15.3	10.2	35.3	100.0	46.6	16.3	33.0	62.5	35.3	30.8
8 YEARS	13.8	59.3	14.7	6.9	38.6	86.1	43.4	7.5	29.8	89.0	30.0	25.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	23.6	58.2	20.0	5.3	49.9	84.8	43.7	13.1	37.2	62.0	33.4	25.0
4 YEARS	14.5	28.9	12.4	5.2	35.5	61.1	30.0	7.9	19.9	27.3	17.1	18.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	8.8	12.9	9.0	3.4	24.1	33.7	24.7	4.2	11.9	22.2	8.0	13.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	44 614	4 325	33 157	7 132	9 087	1 430	6 553	1 104	28 965	6 716	13 624	8 625
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	761	29	464	268	258	4	159	95	754	18	289	447
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 914	18	1 183	713	429	-	265	164	1 418	10	477	931
8 YEARS	3 147	115	1 519	1 513	696	53	385	258	2 580	118	641	1 821
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	8 429	1 181	5 509	1 739	2 420	646	1 540	234	4 927	1 115	2 019	1 793
4 YEARS	14 332	1 711	11 023	1 598	3 425	598	2 620	207	8 737	2 509	4 301	1 927
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	16 031	1 271	13 459	1 301	1 859	129	1 584	146	10 549	2 946	5 897	1 706
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	68.1	68.9	73.8	40.6	58.1	50.8	64.2	32.0	66.6	81.2	74.9	42.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	4 586	1 138	3 155	293	2 990	936	2 003	51	7 342	2 574	2 618	2 150
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	207	15	163	29	98	4	94	-	311	9	151	151
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	299	6	229	64	122	-	102	20	442	10	174	258
8 YEARS	375	64	222	89	241	45	178	18	911	96	255	560
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 626	661	919	46	1 234	568	660	6	1 622	605	600	417
4 YEARS	1 446	319	1 075	52	1 008	280	721	7	1 945	705	795	445
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	633	73	547	13	287	39	248	-	2 111	1 149	643	319
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	45.3	34.4	51.4	22.2	43.3	34.1	48.4	13.7	55.2	72.0	54.9	35.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	10.3	26.3	9.5	4.1	32.9	65.5	30.6	4.6	25.3	38.3	19.2	24.9
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	27.2	51.7	35.1	10.8	38.0	100.0	59.1	-	41.2	50.0	52.2	33.8
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	15.6	33.3	19.4	9.0	28.4	-	38.5	12.2	31.2	100.0	36.5	27.7
8 YEARS	11.9	55.7	14.6	5.9	34.6	84.9	46.2	7.0	35.3	81.4	39.8	30.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	19.3	56.0	16.7	2.6	51.0	87.9	42.9	2.6	32.9	54.3	29.7	23.3
4 YEARS	10.1	18.6	9.8	3.3	29.4	46.8	27.5	3.4	22.3	28.1	18.5	23.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.9	5.7	4.1	1.0	15.4	30.2	15.7	-	20.0	39.0	10.9	18.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	16 903	2 086	12 460	2 357	3 644	740	2 592	312	18 755	8 282	7 206	3 267
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	174	6	105	63	33	-	33	-	266	14	102	150
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	582	5	328	249	191	5	131	55	629	39	228	362
8 YEARS	986	42	604	340	245	4	182	59	866	86	245	535
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 932	568	1 901	463	1 010	310	625	75	1 962	659	734	569
4 YEARS	4 604	654	3 462	488	1 121	257	808	56	3 848	1 402	1 730	716
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	7 625	811	6 060	754	1 044	164	813	67	11 184	6 082	4 167	935
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	72.3	70.2	76.4	52.7	59.4	56.9	62.5	39.4	80.1	90.4	81.8	50.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	2 322	770	1 506	46	1 509	537	962	10	6 230	4 046	1 412	772
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	62	-	57	5	33	-	33	-	116	-	69	47
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	102	5	82	15	62	5	57	-	265	27	89	149
8 YEARS	148	10	132	6	91	4	81	6	315	71	111	133
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	810	350	446	14	570	274	292	4	778	366	241	171
4 YEARS	635	219	416	-	453	166	287	-	795	409	282	104
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	565	186	373	6	300	88	212	-	3 961	3 173	620	168
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	51.7	52.6	52.4	13.0	49.9	47.3	51.9	-	76.3	88.5	63.9	35.2
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	13.7	36.9	12.1	2.0	41.4	72.6	37.1	3.2	33.2	48.9	19.6	23.6
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	35.6	-	54.3	7.9	100.0	-	100.0	-	43.6	-	67.6	31.3
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	17.5	100.0	25.0	6.0	32.5	100.0	43.5	-	42.1	69.2	39.0	41.2
8 YEARS	15.0	23.8	21.9	1.8	37.1	100.0	44.5	10.2	36.4	82.6	45.3	24.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	27.6	61.6	23.5	3.0	56.4	88.4	46.7	5.3	39.7	55.5	32.8	30.1
4 YEARS	13.8	33.5	12.0	-	40.4	64.6	35.5	-	20.7	29.2	16.3	14.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	7.4	22.9	6.2	0.8	28.7	53.7	26.1	-	35.4	52.2	14.9	18.0

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	32 454	3 543	25 253	3 658	6 766	1 148	5 034	584	24 342	7 247	12 795	4 300
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	619	18	404	197	169	18	127	24	326	14	138	174
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 097	14	759	324	160	9	122	29	853	30	350	473
8 YEARS	1 843	94	1 036	713	359	60	174	125	1 359	56	399	904
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	5 520	823	3 878	819	1 796	417	1 227	152	3 216	1 012	1 261	943
4 YEARS	11 361	1 629	8 844	888	2 702	481	2 064	157	7 430	2 484	3 884	1 062
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	12 014	965	10 332	717	1 580	163	1 320	97	11 158	3 651	6 763	744
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	72.0	73.2	75.9	43.9	63.3	56.1	67.2	43.5	76.4	84.7	83.2	42.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	3 352	857	2 339	156	2 183	652	1 503	28	5 698	2 451	2 239	1 008
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	110	6	93	11	55	6	49	-	144	12	53	79
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	140	14	116	10	62	9	47	6	326	30	165	131
8 YEARS	227	51	151	25	114	45	69	-	406	15	134	257
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 218	374	796	48	912	316	591	5	1 299	592	413	294
4 YEARS	1 080	313	739	28	739	223	511	5	1 373	602	608	163
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	577	99	444	34	301	53	236	12	2 150	1 200	866	84
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	49.4	48.1	50.6	39.7	47.6	42.3	49.7	60.7	61.8	73.5	65.8	24.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	10.3	24.2	9.3	4.3	32.3	56.8	29.9	4.8	23.4	33.8	17.5	23.4
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	17.8	33.3	23.0	5.6	32.5	33.3	38.6	-	44.2	85.7	38.4	45.4
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	12.8	100.0	15.3	3.1	38.8	100.0	38.5	20.7	38.2	100.0	47.1	27.7
8 YEARS	12.3	54.3	14.6	3.5	31.8	75.0	39.7	-	29.9	26.8	33.6	28.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	22.1	45.4	20.5	5.9	50.8	75.8	48.2	3.3	40.4	58.5	32.8	31.2
4 YEARS	9.5	19.2	8.4	3.2	27.4	46.4	24.8	3.2	18.5	24.2	15.7	15.3
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.8	10.3	4.3	4.7	19.1	32.5	17.9	12.4	19.3	32.9	12.8	11.3

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORTAGE CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	10 307	601	8 995	711	1 107	79	982	46	3 600	936	2 146	518
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	60	-	35	25	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	184	-	120	64	28	-	12	16	72	-	7	65
8 YEARS	408	14	222	172	24	14	10	-	114	-	30	84
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 085	50	872	163	124	15	97	12	411	104	171	136
4 YEARS	3 514	298	3 074	142	493	32	461	-	1 337	385	849	103
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	5 056	239	4 672	145	438	18	402	18	1 655	447	1 089	119
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	83.1	89.4	86.1	40.4	84.1	63.3	87.9	39.1	83.1	88.9	90.3	42.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	341	61	261	19	183	47	128	8	419	141	187	91
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	13	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	17	-	17	-	7	-	7	-	16	-	-	16
8 YEARS	28	14	14	-	14	14	-	-	24	-	5	19
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	74	23	39	12	38	15	15	8	89	37	35	17
4 YEARS	141	18	123	-	95	18	77	-	144	51	65	28
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	68	6	62	-	29	-	29	-	140	53	82	5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	61.3	39.3	70.9	-	67.8	38.3	82.8	-	67.8	73.8	78.6	36.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	3.3	10.1	2.9	2.7	16.5	59.5	13.0	17.4	11.6	15.1	8.7	17.6
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	21.7	-	17.1	28.0	-	-	-	-	54.5	-	-	54.5
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	9.2	-	14.2	-	25.0	-	58.3	-	22.2	-	-	24.6
8 YEARS	6.9	100.0	6.3	-	58.3	100.0	-	-	21.1	-	16.7	22.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	6.8	46.0	4.5	7.4	30.6	100.0	15.5	66.7	21.7	35.6	20.5	12.5
4 YEARS	4.0	6.0	4.0	-	19.3	56.3	16.7	-	10.8	13.2	7.7	27.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1.3	2.5	1.3	-	6.6	-	7.2	-	8.5	11.9	7.5	4.2

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 206 519	129 121	1 778 750	298 648	244 161	14 034	191 748	38 379	793 447	145 764	440 581	207 102
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 993 603	127 136	1 725 163	141 304	218 222	12 763	179 229	26 230	577 282	142 603	399 258	35 421
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 940 007	126 292	1 686 682	127 033	215 700	12 732	177 805	25 163	556 594	141 003	385 754	29 837
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	196 617	5 005	173 241	18 371	8 115	196	6 050	1 869	29 275	2 940	22 425	3 910
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	62 514	1 272	51 540	9 702	2 148	11	1 383	754	7 716	457	4 185	3 074
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 569 259	72 486	1 203 749	293 024	193 328	9 508	146 172	37 648	495 075	58 656	232 690	203 729
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	461 758	3 382	185 777	272 599	75 124	610	39 248	35 266	228 755	5 400	33 357	189 998
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	144 961	11 811	108 872	24 278	55 088	4 916	43 431	6 741	27 571	3 425	13 453	10 693
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 049 300	33 147	827 452	188 701	78 523	1 851	55 427	21 245	314 728	32 391	159 806	122 531
ALL OTHER INCOME	717 971	41 219	523 059	153 693	106 917	4 498	85 903	16 516	188 324	25 736	85 263	77 325
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$25 820	$17 598	$27 418	$13 704	$14 405	$11 165	$14 672	$14 156	$13 872	$10 209	$15 807	$6 811
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 930	$17 309	$26 367	$13 430	$14 276	$11 093	$14 524	$14 133	$13 771	$10 135	$15 635	$6 849
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 269	$8 643	$14 802	$10 774	$7 171	$6 206	$7 221	$7 109	$10 789	$7 827	$11 795	$7 247
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 875	$6 404	$5 127	$3 338	$2 812	$3 681	$2 604	$3 179	$3 581	$8 267	$3 651	$2 789
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 907	$1 945	$3 634	$10 869	$5 562	$3 599	$4 972	$8 348	$4 629	$1 489	$3 117	$7 261
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 907	$2 420	$3 900	$5 625	$4 183	$2 918	$3 931	$4 484	$3 778	$2 388	$3 578	$3 852
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 194	$3 174	$3 278	$2 827	$3 580	$3 688	$3 730	$2 539	$3 053	$3 124	$3 207	$2 837
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 399	$406	$1 967	$4 644	$2 418	$869	$1 966	$3 733	$2 427	$485	$1 809	$3 747
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 418	$1 985	$3 184	$4 598	$3 498	$2 824	$3 510	$3 616	$3 078	$1 867	$3 210	$3 335
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.0	94.1	91.5	37.8	74.5	80.6	78.3	54.2	77.7	94.3	89.7	14.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.7	91.9	86.1	33.3	73.0	79.9	76.9	51.9	74.4	92.6	85.7	11.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.7	1.8	5.0	3.9	1.4	0.7	1.3	1.9	3.1	1.5	3.8	1.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.0	5.9	8.5	62.2	25.5	19.4	21.7	45.8	22.3	5.7	10.3	86.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.8	0.3	1.4	29.9	7.4	1.0	4.6	23.1	8.4	0.8	1.7	42.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	1.6	0.7	1.3	4.7	10.3	4.8	2.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.3	0.6	3.1	17.1	4.5	0.9	3.2	11.6	7.4	1.0	4.1	26.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.1	3.4	3.2	13.8	8.9	7.2	9.0	8.7	5.6	3.1	3.9	15.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	198 391	35 301	143 658	19 432	108 095	24 926	79 204	3 965	252 079	83 412	96 011	72 656
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	99 011	17 451	77 944	3 616	41 755	8 816	32 004	935	100 813	62 698	34 932	3 183
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	91 114	17 081	71 226	2 807	40 804	8 749	31 270	785	95 984	61 730	31 693	2 561
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 619	571	9 468	580	1 455	78	1 244	133	5 366	1 358	3 573	435
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	5 402	237	4 602	563	305	28	213	64	1 202	226	672	304
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	147 210	26 358	103 712	17 140	89 211	20 648	64 832	3 731	148 716	25 909	55 840	66 967
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33 166	935	16 684	15 547	11 647	627	7 793	3 227	78 857	3 241	16 140	59 476
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	89 705	20 334	65 958	3 413	69 963	17 339	51 331	1 293	48 739	5 921	26 335	16 483
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	20 019	1 488	14 831	3 700	4 708	464	3 556	688	36 351	13 145	10 357	12 849
ALL OTHER INCOME	37 242	6 176	28 643	2 423	18 445	3 723	14 113	609	25 560	5 710	13 511	6 339
NO INCOME	13 248	2 403	9 114	1 731	6 957	1 802	4 986	169	35 730	13 880	17 105	4 745
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 579	$2 252	$2 732	$869	$2 017	$1 602	$2 161	$1 016	$1 744	$1 844	$1 641	$911
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 862	$2 290	$3 037	$1 895	$2 062	$1 608	$2 204	$1 475	$1 820	$1 856	$1 807	$1 127
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$389	$911	$461	$-1 285	$424	$837	$537	$-877	$350	$790	$241	$-126
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 759	$-1 489	$-1 676	$-2 543	$-1 694	$-639	$-1 915	$-1 420	$-625	$14	$-1 223	$223
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 413	$2 836	$3 544	$3 509	$3 743	$3 086	$3 969	$3 460	$2 112	$835	$2 041	$2 666
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 970	$1 873	$2 822	$3 195	$2 652	$1 991	$2 578	$2 959	$2 347	$1 442	$2 317	$2 404
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 565	$3 005	$3 829	$1 788	$3 728	$3 122	$3 979	$1 898	$1 682	$1 508	$1 902	$1 394
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$367	$125	$402	$328	$353	$130	$368	$428	$376	$153	$518	$489
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 061	$1 896	$2 161	$1 302	$2 197	$2 220	$2 242	$1 003	$1 308	$1 055	$1 564	$991
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	33.7	34.5	36.7	5.0	20.1	18.1	21.2	6.9	35.9	84.2	33.5	1.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	34.4	34.3	37.3	8.4	20.1	18.1	21.1	8.4	35.7	83.5	33.4	1.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.5	0.8	-1.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	-0.8	0.4	0.8	0.5	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.3	-0.3	-1.3	-2.3	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.7	-0.2	-	-0.5	-
NCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	66.3	65.5	63.3	95.0	79.9	81.9	78.8	93.1	64.1	15.8	66.5	98.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.0	1.5	8.1	78.5	7.4	1.6	6.2	68.9	37.8	3.4	21.8	78.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	42.2	53.6	43.5	9.6	62.4	69.6	62.6	17.7	16.7	6.5	29.2	12.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.0	0.2	1.0	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.4	2.1	2.8	1.5	3.1	3.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.1	10.3	10.7	5.0	9.7	10.6	9.7	4.4	6.8	4.4	12.3	3.5
INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 961 520	114 675	1 574 399	272 446	176 664	8 769	135 183	32 712	686 745	130 998	365 170	190 577
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 771 857	113 545	1 531 150	127 162	158 193	8 173	127 490	22 530	493 671	128 715	332 667	32 289
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 719 964	112 736	1 493 958	113 270	155 863	8 147	126 217	21 499	474 287	127 171	320 205	26 911
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	186 848	4 751	164 669	17 428	7 026	149	5 127	1 750	26 927	2 772	20 470	3 685
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	61 776	1 254	50 933	9 589	2 076	11	1 320	745	7 487	446	4 004	3 037
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 411 468	63 955	1 079 802	267 711	145 791	5 884	107 735	32 172	443 446	53 267	202 280	187 899
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	412 340	2 809	159 664	249 867	60 680	391	29 766	30 523	209 592	5 016	28 702	175 874
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	100 632	8 339	73 732	18 561	32 017	2 750	24 630	4 637	20 185	2 431	8 977	8 777
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 000 225	31 745	786 180	182 300	70 334	1 530	48 532	20 272	300 157	31 167	149 708	119 282
ALL OTHER INCOME	629 699	36 076	452 820	140 803	82 751	2 828	65 626	14 297	162 359	22 367	68 192	71 800
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 194	$17 865	$27 848	$13 714	$14 243	$11 156	$14 439	$14 254	$13 845	$10 188	$15 945	$6 784
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$25 254	$17 551	$26 732	$13 423	$14 083	$11 063	$14 254	$14 229	$13 743	$10 113	$15 766	$6 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 308	$8 792	$14 821	$10 965	$7 424	$6 814	$7 468	$7 347	$10 761	$7 771	$11 783	$7 332
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 891	$6 424	$5 138	$3 378	$2 825	$3 681	$2 610	$3 193	$3 596	$8 438	$3 670	$2 787
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 906	$1 713	$3 556	$11 114	$5 716	$3 138	$4 980	$8 652	$4 700	$1 382	$3 057	$7 410
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 956	$2 358	$3 909	$5 654	$4 257	$3 199	$3 992	$4 529	$3 762	$2 370	$3 495	$3 845
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 970	$2 862	$3 031	$2 776	$3 275	$3 302	$3 442	$2 374	$2 958	$2 986	$3 038	$2 868
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 453	$400	$2 006	$4 737	$2 579	$928	$2 105	$3 839	$2 482	$486	$1 852	$3 793
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 381	$1 839	$3 125	$4 599	$3 489	$2 375	$3 516	$3 587	$3 025	$1 758	$3 131	$3 320
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.0	94.9	91.7	37.0	73.0	83.2	77.4	53.6	76.6	94.7	89.6	13.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.4	92.5	85.9	32.2	71.1	82.2	75.7	51.0	73.1	92.9	85.2	11.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.0	2.0	5.3	4.0	1.7	0.9	1.6	2.1	3.2	1.6	4.1	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.0	5.1	8.3	63.0	27.0	16.8	22.6	46.4	23.4	5.3	10.4	86.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.8	0.3	1.3	29.9	8.4	1.1	5.0	23.1	8.8	0.9	1.7	42.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	1.1	0.5	1.1	3.4	8.3	3.6	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.6	0.6	3.4	18.3	5.9	1.3	4.3	13.0	8.4	1.1	4.7	28.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.0	3.1	3.0	13.7	9.4	6.1	9.7	8.6	5.5	2.8	3.6	14.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	126 551	20 485	90 783	15 283	55 125	12 204	40 547	2 374	192 404	69 254	63 718	59 432
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72 157	12 315	57 065	2 777	25 270	5 084	19 591	595	84 707	55 595	26 449	2 663
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64 864	11 999	50 859	2 006	24 578	5 055	19 060	463	80 280	54 682	23 539	2 059
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 564	482	8 542	540	1 100	40	945	115	4 824	1 261	3 168	395
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	5 273	213	4 502	558	271	13	194	64	1 116	211	625	280
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	90 330	14 564	62 446	13 320	44 623	10 053	32 358	2 212	112 536	21 632	36 209	54 695
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23 372	441	10 707	12 224	6 152	245	3 948	1 959	64 188	2 718	11 901	49 569
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	46 644	10 701	33 841	2 102	32 684	8 478	23 590	616	28 567	3 602	13 520	11 445
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17 939	1 224	13 337	3 378	3 759	302	2 915	542	34 634	12 688	9 619	12 327
ALL OTHER INCOME	25 228	3 876	19 479	1 873	10 884	1 863	8 621	400	19 178	4 541	9 551	5 086
NO INCOME	7 872	1 133	5 238	1 501	3 290	774	2 405	111	24 128	9 425	10 729	3 974
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 557	$2 370	$2 695	$544	$1 909	$1 534	$2 036	$901	$1 773	$1 877	$1 640	$903
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 928	$2 423	$3 090	$1 836	$1 962	$1 537	$2 087	$1 490	$1 860	$1 890	$1 854	$1 144
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$384	$917	$464	$-1 354	$388	$680	$490	$-550	$282	$786	$123	$-60
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 730	$-1 512	$-1 635	$-2 581	$-1 580	$417	$-1 767	$-1 420	$-515	$-23	$-1 028	$261
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 170	$2 633	$3 237	$3 442	$3 573	$2 990	$3 767	$3 377	$2 069	$717	$1 974	$2 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 039	$1 914	$2 917	$3 187	$2 747	$2 298	$2 643	$3 012	$2 360	$1 453	$2 326	$2 417
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 427	$2 885	$3 710	$1 632	$3 641	$3 037	$3 911	$1 633	$1 549	$1 383	$1 790	$1 317
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$398	$120	$441	$331	$426	$132	$465	$381	$378	$153	$533	$489
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 914	$1 672	$2 026	$1 252	$2 014	$1 994	$2 071	$890	$1 249	$1 022	$1 515	$953
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	39.2	43.2	43.2	3.2	23.2	20.6	24.7	6.7	39.2	87.1	37.8	1.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40.3	43.0	44.2	7.8	23.2	20.5	24.6	8.6	39.0	86.2	38.0	1.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	0.7	1.1	-1.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	-0.8	0.4	0.8	0.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.9	-0.5	-2.1	-3.0	-0.2	-	-0.2	-1.1	-0.1	-	-0.6	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	60.8	56.8	56.8	96.8	76.8	79.4	75.3	93.3	60.8	12.9	62.2	98.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.1	1.2	8.8	82.3	8.1	1.5	6.4	73.7	39.6	3.3	24.1	80.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	34.0	45.7	35.3	7.2	57.3	68.0	57.0	12.6	11.6	4.2	21.1	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.5	0.2	1.7	2.4	0.8	0.1	0.8	2.6	3.4	1.6	4.5	4.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.3	9.6	11.1	5.0	10.6	9.8	11.0	4.4	6.3	3.9	12.6	3.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	214 043	12 206	177 182	24 655	63 980	4 867	53 637	5 476	95 249	12 047	67 908	15 294
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	192 147	11 380	167 562	13 205	56 823	4 207	49 055	3 561	73 700	11 358	59 536	2 806
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	190 890	11 360	166 659	12 871	56 650	4 202	48 923	3 525	72 574	11 305	58 640	2 629
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 212	163	6 189	860	1 000	38	852	110	1 893	111	1 584	198
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	507	18	397	92	71	-	62	9	171	4	141	26
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	137 849	7 304	106 736	23 809	44 863	3 369	36 206	5 288	45 929	4 212	27 079	14 638
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	45 852	511	23 924	21 417	13 721	177	8 957	4 587	17 761	320	4 392	13 049
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 867	3 144	32 281	5 442	21 935	2 061	17 830	2 044	6 846	854	4 166	1 826
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	38 330	1 084	31 356	5 890	7 560	284	6 334	942	11 758	778	8 178	2 802
ALL OTHER INCOME	79 274	4 321	62 795	12 158	22 672	1 538	18 989	2 145	23 535	2 727	15 711	5 097
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 226	$15 617	$23 360	$13 529	$14 866	$11 285	$15 264	$13 606	$14 132	$10 584	$15 132	$7 269
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 929	$15 571	$23 016	$13 466	$14 814	$11 255	$15 205	$13 631	$14 050	$10 545	$15 029	$7 277
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 511	$4 551	$12 432	$6 197	$5 342	$4 759	$5 604	$3 508	$11 193	$9 081	$11 996	$5 948
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 088	$5 007	$3 711	$27	$2 427	-	$2 478	$2 077	$3 818	$175	$4 015	$3 311
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 127	$3 874	$4 508	$8 286	$5 110	$4 454	$4 959	$6 565	$4 101	$2 636	$3 617	$5 416
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 538	$2 684	$3 883	$5 313	$3 887	$2 211	$3 752	$4 214	$3 979	$2 525	$4 136	$3 961
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 718	$4 016	$3 809	$3 001	$4 014	$4 219	$4 120	$2 877	$3 345	$3 522	$3 589	$2 704
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 259	$620	$1 165	$1 882	$1 031	$564	$972	$1 565	$1 227	$393	$1 137	$1 722
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 765	$3 153	$3 643	$4 611	$3 533	$3 744	$3 492	$3 745	$3 414	$2 559	$3 534	$3 498
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.8	86.3	89.1	47.5	78.7	76.0	80.7	58.3	84.7	91.5	90.2	20.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.1	85.9	87.3	46.1	78.1	75.7	80.1	57.8	82.9	90.8	88.2	19.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.4	1.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.7	0.8	1.9	1.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.2	13.7	10.9	52.5	21.3	24.0	19.3	41.7	15.3	8.5	9.8	79.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.2	0.7	2.1	30.3	5.0	0.6	3.6	23.2	5.7	0.6	1.8	51.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3.1	6.1	2.8	4.3	8.2	13.9	7.9	7.1	1.9	2.3	1.5	5.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.0	0.3	0.8	2.9	0.7	0.3	0.7	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.9	4.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.0	6.6	5.2	14.9	7.5	9.2	7.1	9.7	6.5	5.3	5.6	17.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	65 637	13 550	48 268	3 819	50 052	11 928	36 599	1 525	53 567	11 341	29 656	12 570
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	23 615	4 555	18 307	753	15 403	3 493	11 595	315	13 323	5 526	7 317	480
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	23 102	4 501	17 884	717	15 171	3 455	11 419	297	12 990	5 479	7 049	462
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	909	74	797	38	322	38	266	18	447	73	334	40
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	105	24	76	5	34	15	19	-	60	5	31	24
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	52 719	10 936	38 253	3 530	42 177	9 984	30 733	1 460	33 791	3 592	18 519	11 680
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 145	467	5 594	3 084	5 241	371	3 643	1 227	13 871	445	4 011	9 415
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 195	8 933	30 063	1 199	35 276	8 302	26 328	646	19 118	2 072	12 242	4 804
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 735	207	1 244	284	865	147	580	138	1 304	293	541	470
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 950	2 111	8 314	525	7 136	1 778	5 153	205	5 776	940	3 685	1 151
NO INCOME	4 802	1 116	3 475	211	3 463	930	2 475	58	9 950	3 530	5 711	709
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 586	$1 905	$2 784	$1 907	$2 211	$1 712	$2 392	$1 115	$1 588	$1 575	$1 638	$970
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 642	$1 920	$2 848	$2 022	$2 235	$1 727	$2 412	$1 362	$1 600	$1 572	$1 656	$1 087
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$478	$939	$486	$-576	$752	$1 003	$967	$-2 962	$951	$1 220	$1 099	$-777
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-3 637	$-1 284	$-4 731	$1 687	$-2 602	$-1 555	$-3 428	-	$-945	$685	$-1 766	$-224
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 813	$3 099	$4 024	$3 734	$3 906	$3 170	$4 160	$3 594	$2 279	$1 509	$2 184	$2 666
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 811	$1 910	$2 662	$3 217	$2 558	$1 841	$2 524	$2 877	$2 299	$1 417	$2 297	$2 341
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 711	$3 141	$3 948	$2 015	$3 793	$3 195	$4 023	$2 134	$1 880	$1 745	$2 024	$1 572
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$36	$114	$-28	$259	$-30	$65	$-211	$625	$387	$107	$462	$475
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 380	$2 327	$2 451	$1 466	$2 459	$2 496	$2 495	$1 230	$1 500	$1 216	$1 682	$1 149
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	23.3	20.4	24.9	9.8	17.1	15.9	17.8	6.3	21.6	61.6	22.9	1.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	23.3	20.3	24.9	9.9	17.1	15.9	17.7	7.2	21.2	61.0	22.3	1.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.2	0.2	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	-1.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	0.1	-	-0.1	-	-	-0.1	-	-0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	76.7	79.6	75.1	90.2	82.9	84.1	82.2	93.7	78.4	38.4	77.1	98.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.8	2.1	7.3	67.9	6.7	1.8	5.9	63.1	32.5	4.5	17.6	69.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	56.9	65.9	57.9	16.5	67.3	70.5	68.1	24.6	36.6	25.6	47.3	23.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	0.1	-	0.5	-	-	-0.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.9	11.5	9.9	5.3	8.8	11.8	8.3	4.5	8.8	8.1	11.8	4.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8 189	768	6 922	499	1 339	166	1 078	95	3 224	867	2 023	334
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	7 651	759	6 603	289	1 193	157	962	74	2 742	819	1 845	78
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 532	753	6 499	280	1 187	157	956	74	2 688	818	1 797	73
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	575	38	510	27	24	-	15	9	135	28	107	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	71	-	63	8	-	-	-	-	30	-	23	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 305	435	4 384	486	1 082	113	874	95	1 579	367	886	326
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 300	36	815	449	302	25	196	81	419	1	129	289
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 313	143	1 061	109	519	50	431	38	233	73	132	28
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 774	85	1 601	88	179	6	169	4	470	73	301	96
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 202	302	2 626	274	612	57	511	44	940	264	552	124
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 411	$13 118	$21 635	$11 606	$11 118	$8 533	$11 468	$12 063	$11 758	$9 552	$13 052	$4 308
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 847	$12 871	$21 011	$11 611	$11 045	$8 533	$11 426	$11 454	$11 485	$9 432	$12 708	$4 382
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$10 670	$6 971	$11 304	$3 901	$6 418	-	$7 265	$5 005	$9 470	$3 830	$10 946	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$7 595	-	$8 595	$-283	-	-	-	-	$2 950	-	$3 146	$2 305
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 878	$2 524	$3 574	$7 830	$4 996	$3 980	$4 817	$7 848	$3 426	$1 984	$2 950	$6 340
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 980	$3 838	$3 622	$4 641	$4 034	$4 669	$4 011	$3 893	$3 633	$4 005	$2 857	$3 978
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 628	$2 694	$3 809	$3 095	$3 983	$3 437	$4 092	$3 472	$2 721	$2 460	$2 897	$2 571
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$852	$133	$795	$2 593	$806	$200	$846	$25	$1 675	$232	$1 554	$3 149
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 849	$1 866	$2 819	$4 220	$3 228	$2 807	$2 970	$6 778	$2 623	$1 999	$2 527	$4 378
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.4	90.1	90.1	46.8	71.0	74.9	72.4	54.5	85.6	91.5	90.2	14.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.6	87.7	86.1	45.4	70.2	74.9	71.7	51.7	82.0	90.2	85.6	13.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.5	2.4	3.6	1.5	0.8	-	0.7	2.7	3.4	1.3	4.4	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.6	9.9	9.9	53.2	29.0	25.1	27.6	45.5	14.4	8.5	9.8	86.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.9	1.2	1.9	29.1	6.5	6.5	5.2	19.2	4.0	-	1.4	47.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.7	3.5	2.5	4.7	11.1	9.6	11.6	8.1	1.7	2.1	1.4	3.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.1	0.8	3.2	0.8	0.1	0.9	-	2.1	0.2	1.8	12.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.2	5.1	4.7	16.2	10.6	8.9	10.0	18.2	6.5	6.2	5.2	22.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 026	414	1 483	129	1 169	280	857	32	1 831	767	802	262
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 094	239	815	40	512	132	361	19	887	513	350	24
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 058	239	781	38	500	132	349	19	849	510	315	24
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60	6	52	2	12	-	12	-	49	11	38	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 581	300	1 171	110	995	212	758	25	859	220	397	242
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	253	5	145	103	111	-	86	25	323	38	73	212
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 127	246	838	43	801	183	605	13	466	69	279	118
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	77	13	60	4	26	-	24	2	71	24	14	33
ALL OTHER INCOME	461	68	376	17	209	41	164	4	232	96	98	38
NO INCOME	84	38	36	10	56	30	26	-	348	187	141	20
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 720	$2 157	$2 945	$1 514	$1 616	$1 346	$1 688	$2 121	$1 609	$1 612	$1 696	$286
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 788	$2 106	$3 065	$1 391	$1 687	$1 346	$1 793	$2 121	$1 614	$1 627	$1 693	$286
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$575	$2 005	$284	$3 855	$-1 342	-	$-1 342	-	$1 083	$-271	$1 474	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-925	-	$-925	-	-	-	-	-	$2 125	-	$2 125	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 837	$2 843	$4 046	$4 335	$4 056	$3 453	$4 206	$4 634	$1 978	$890	$2 092	$2 779
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 594	$815	$2 225	$3 201	$2 162	-	$1 964	$2 843	$2 117	$1 561	$2 097	$2 224
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 827	$2 996	$4 139	$2 514	$4 074	$3 615	$4 231	$3 218	$1 474	$553	$1 785	$1 278
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$93	$191	$31	$705	$36	-	$22	$205	$305	$51	$159	$551
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 364	$1 610	$2 512	$2 129	$2 544	$1 720	$2 796	$635	$1 321	$1 012	$1 809	$844
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	32.9	37.7	33.6	11.3	17.0	19.5	16.1	25.8	45.7	80.8	41.7	1.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	32.6	36.8	33.5	9.8	17.3	19.5	16.5	25.8	43.8	81.1	37.4	1.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.9	0.2	1.4	-0.3	-	-0.4	-	1.7	-0.3	3.9	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	67.1	62.3	66.4	88.7	83.0	80.5	83.9	74.2	54.3	19.2	58.3	99.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.3	0.3	4.5	61.4	4.9	-	4.4	45.5	21.9	5.8	10.7	69.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	47.7	53.9	48.6	20.1	67.1	72.7	67.4	26.8	22.0	3.7	35.0	22.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	0.2	-	0.5	-	-	-	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	2.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	12.1	8.0	13.2	6.7	10.9	7.8	12.1	1.6	9.8	9.5	12.4	4.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 530	214	10 780	536	778	50	695	33	4 484	784	3 058	642
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	11 209	208	10 659	342	721	44	654	23	3 835	702	2 964	169
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 955	208	10 430	317	711	44	644	23	3 782	700	2 937	145
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 532	17	1 469	46	44	9	35	-	202	21	154	27
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	88	-	88	-	1	-	1	-	17	7	6	4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 012	117	7 366	529	591	29	529	33	2 454	375	1 447	632
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	905	5	468	432	142	5	116	21	654	21	55	578
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	559	26	489	44	137	10	120	7	101	7	64	30
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 747	67	6 356	324	311	18	272	21	1 767	233	1 230	304
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 864	59	1 561	244	316	5	296	15	565	144	232	189
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$36 468	$14 966	$37 395	$20 665	$19 323	$14 132	$19 827	$14 920	$15 177	$10 086	$16 997	$4 413
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$33 772	$13 958	$34 645	$18 061	$19 054	$13 670	$19 570	$14 920	$14 761	$9 589	$16 519	$4 131
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$25 108	$12 335	$25 129	$29 178	$8 667	$2 255	$10 316	-	$11 872	$16 862	$12 371	$5 149
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 743	-	$3 743	-	$3 005	-	$3 005	-	$-1 182	$2 005	$-7 005	$1 975
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 871	$4 016	$2 412	$9 011	$4 509	$2 616	$4 664	$3 691	$3 355	$2 963	$1 872	$6 982
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 848	$1 750	$2 696	$5 121	$2 747	$1 750	$2 828	$2 543	$3 592	$2 798	$3 236	$3 655
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 902	$3 550	$2 946	$2 032	$3 101	$5 853	$2 919	$2 299	$2 695	$875	$2 711	$3 083
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 697	$148	$1 596	$4 000	$1 510	$198	$1 675	$496	$1 702	$940	$1 099	$4 728
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 458	$6 082	$3 150	$4 791	$4 369	$1 005	$4 505	$2 793	$4 608	$5 745	$4 335	$4 075
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	94.7	86.9	95.7	59.7	83.9	89.1	84.0	73.8	87.6	86.4	94.9	14.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.7	81.0	86.8	48.4	81.6	86.2	81.7	73.8	84.0	81.9	91.4	11.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.9	5.9	8.9	11.3	2.3	2.9	2.3	-	3.6	4.3	3.6	2.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-0.1	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5.3	13.1	4.3	40.3	16.1	10.9	16.0	26.2	12.4	13.6	5.1	85.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	0.2	0.3	18.7	2.4	1.3	2.1	11.5	3.5	0.7	0.3	41.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	2.6	0.3	0.8	2.6	8.4	2.3	3.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.7	0.3	2.4	11.0	2.8	0.5	3.0	2.2	4.5	2.7	2.5	27.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	1.5	10.0	1.2	9.9	8.3	0.7	8.6	9.0	3.9	10.1	1.9	14.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 342	111	1 113	118	301	35	242	24	2 293	1 154	899	240
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	752	46	683	23	157	17	134	6	1 092	601	478	13
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	724	46	655	23	150	17	127	6	1 086	601	472	13
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48	3	45	-	7	-	7	-	14	8	6	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	24	10	14	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	621	38	484	99	210	14	172	24	666	168	283	215
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	123	11	51	61	39	-	27	12	249	19	30	200
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	302	22	242	38	123	12	99	12	179	57	81	41
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	134	-	111	23	29	-	23	6	237	71	149	17
ALL OTHER INCOME	159	12	145	2	63	2	61	-	135	33	63	39
NO INCOME	287	49	231	7	36	12	24	-	759	459	275	25
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 475	$2 431	$3 501	$4 814	$2 182	$621	$2 307	$3 805	$1 698	$1 759	$1 644	$894
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 610	$2 545	$3 642	$4 814	$2 213	$621	$2 351	$3 805	$1 816	$1 771	$1 899	$894
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$-119	$-1 755	$-10	-	$1 505	-	$1 505	-	$485	$-1 405	$3 005	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$652	-	$652	-	-	-	-	-	$-5 174	$455	$-9 195	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 497	$2 792	$2 354	$3 080	$2 595	$2 212	$2 653	$2 406	$1 575	$848	$1 186	$2 655
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 527	$867	$1 808	$3 426	$1 970	-	$1 594	$2 815	$2 214	$860	$2 495	$2 301
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 770	$3 330	$2 793	$2 300	$2 738	$2 550	$2 862	$1 895	$1 700	$1 392	$2 139	$1 262
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$538	-	$580	$335	$1 125	-	$1 365	$205	$-23	$68	$-143	$640
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 082	$1 942	$2 117	$385	$1 568	$185	$1 614	-	$1 474	$1 269	$1 728	$1 235
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	62.8	51.3	67.7	26.6	38.6	25.4	40.4	28.3	63.9	88.1	70.1	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	62.8	53.7	67.6	26.6	37.4	25.4	39.0	28.3	67.9	88.7	79.9	2.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-0.1	-2.4	-	-	1.2	-	1.4	-	0.2	-0.9	1.6	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-4.3	0.4	-11.5	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.2	48.7	32.3	73.4	61.4	74.6	59.6	71.7	36.1	11.9	29.9	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.5	4.4	2.6	50.3	8.7	-	5.6	41.9	19.0	1.4	6.7	79.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20.1	33.6	19.1	21.0	37.9	73.7	37.0	28.2	10.5	6.6	15.4	8.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.7	-	1.8	1.9	3.7	-	4.1	1.5	-0.2	0.4	-1.9	1.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.0	10.7	8.7	0.2	11.1	0.9	12.9	-	6.9	3.5	9.7	8.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	27 996	2 623	23 406	1 967	3 560	395	2 909	256	9 148	2 280	5 812	1 056
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 251	2 572	22 610	1 069	3 237	360	2 703	174	7 756	2 163	5 345	248
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 946	2 555	22 346	1 045	3 226	360	2 692	174	7 516	2 145	5 142	229
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 534	87	1 383	64	99	6	82	11	377	18	337	22
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	208	1	181	26	-	-	-	-	20	-	11	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 444	1 412	14 137	1 895	2 675	268	2 151	256	4 479	918	2 550	1 011
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 028	64	2 235	1 729	797	17	540	240	1 162	64	195	903
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 337	309	2 690	338	1 069	113	902	54	505	126	286	93
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 614	420	6 510	684	552	50	413	89	1 899	288	1 258	353
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 511	858	7 768	885	1 477	139	1 262	76	2 288	553	1 303	432
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 304	$15 674	$24 627	$13 678	$14 024	$11 398	$14 535	$11 514	$13 762	$9 998	$15 277	$13 938
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 653	$15 436	$23 928	$13 037	$13 908	$11 393	$14 426	$11 103	$13 426	$10 025	$14 960	$10 812
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 186	$9 976	$15 518	$15 091	$5 333	$305	$5 543	$6 505	$15 502	$6 755	$14 011	$45 496
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 366	$4 805	$3 662	$1 248	-	-	-	-	$-636	-	$690	$-2 255
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 969	$2 309	$3 550	$8 330	$4 807	$2 682	$4 927	$6 031	$3 440	$1 822	$3 080	$5 817
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 316	$2 275	$3 585	$5 336	$3 698	$1 270	$3 713	$3 836	$3 656	$2 294	$3 588	$3 767
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 579	$3 475	$3 673	$2 917	$4 018	$3 769	$4 064	$3 778	$3 364	$3 340	$3 828	$1 973
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 485	$389	$1 444	$2 555	$1 437	$1 310	$1 298	$2 157	$1 435	$110	$1 337	$2 868
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 006	$2 188	$2 947	$4 323	$3 266	$1 481	$3 479	$2 991	$2 944	$1 940	$3 361	$2 970
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	89.8	92.5	91.7	48.1	77.9	85.1	78.8	56.5	87.4	92.8	91.2	37.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	86.3	90.5	88.1	44.8	77.0	85.1	77.8	54.5	82.6	92.3	85.9	26.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	2.0	3.5	3.2	0.9	-	0.9	2.0	4.8	0.5	5.3	10.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.2	7.5	8.3	51.9	22.1	14.9	21.2	43.5	12.6	7.2	8.8	63.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.6	0.3	1.3	30.3	5.1	0.4	4.0	26.0	3.5	0.6	0.8	36.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.8	2.5	1.6	3.2	7.4	8.8	7.3	5.8	1.4	1.8	1.2	2.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.7	0.4	1.5	5.7	1.4	1.4	1.1	5.4	2.2	0.1	1.9	10.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.2	4.3	3.8	12.6	8.3	4.3	8.8	6.4	5.5	4.6	4.9	13.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 714	1 320	4 184	210	3 088	891	2 142	55	4 660	2 039	2 051	570
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 841	531	2 273	37	1 009	211	798	-	1 869	1 165	688	16
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 757	531	2 189	37	999	211	788	-	1 808	1 159	633	16
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	147	17	130	-	31	8	23	-	73	15	58	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 902	889	2 827	186	2 554	692	1 820	42	2 113	561	1 033	519
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	560	18	396	146	219	18	186	15	671	42	255	374
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 825	732	2 034	59	2 189	639	1 529	21	965	191	553	221
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	295	65	205	25	78	15	50	13	314	149	83	82
ALL OTHER INCOME	950	192	732	26	476	94	367	15	548	227	256	65
NO INCOME	493	187	291	15	277	130	134	13	1 147	578	524	45
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 918	$2 712	$2 999	$858	$1 821	$1 623	$1 873	-	$1 635	$1 584	$1 729	$1 328
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 905	$2 699	$2 989	$858	$1 887	$1 642	$1 952	-	$1 719	$1 589	$1 966	$1 328
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 863	$400	$2 054	-	$-1 532	$-505	$-1 889	-	$-293	$239	$-431	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$388	-	$388	-	-	-	-	-	$-9 995	-	$-9 995	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 789	$2 937	$4 084	$3 363	$4 086	$3 137	$4 488	$2 336	$1 950	$1 145	$2 043	$2 634
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 217	$1 327	$3 249	$3 365	$2 983	$1 327	$3 121	$3 248	$2 188	$1 012	$2 304	$2 241
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 823	$3 074	$4 156	$1 630	$3 860	$3 102	$4 209	$1 546	$1 888	$1 573	$1 998	$1 882
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$61	$236	$-88	$823	$741	$725	$836	$392	$90	$66	$-201	$427
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 278	$1 676	$2 493	$671	$2 679	$1 634	$3 024	$787	$1 464	$1 275	$1 698	$1 200
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	35.9	35.5	37.1	4.8	15.0	13.6	15.5	-	42.6	74.2	36.0	1.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	34.7	35.4	35.6	4.8	15.4	13.8	15.9	-	43.3	74.0	37.7	1.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	0.2	1.5	-	-0.4	-0.2	-0.4	-	-0.3	0.1	-0.8	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0.4	-	-0.9	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	64.1	64.5	62.9	95.2	85.0	86.4	84.5	100.0	57.4	25.8	64.0	98.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.8	0.6	7.0	74.8	5.3	1.0	6.0	49.7	20.5	1.7	17.8	60.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	46.8	55.5	46.0	14.6	68.9	78.9	66.6	33.1	25.4	12.1	33.5	30.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	0.4	-0.1	3.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	5.2	0.4	0.4	-0.5	2.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.4	7.9	9.9	2.7	10.4	6.1	11.5	12.0	11.2	11.6	13.2	5.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	676 337	38 241	546 206	91 890	41 856	2 129	32 122	7 605	150 422	25 063	78 900	46 459
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	608 884	37 970	528 600	42 314	37 239	2 008	29 954	5 277	104 056	24 524	69 876	9 656
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	582 115	37 514	509 724	34 877	36 422	1 993	29 572	4 857	96 566	24 097	65 593	6 876
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73 645	1 768	66 069	5 808	1 892	40	1 342	510	7 153	606	5 529	1 018
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	53 572	1 105	44 136	8 331	1 573	4	954	615	5 422	273	2 752	2 397
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	467 924	20 792	356 610	90 522	34 988	1 513	25 984	7 491	99 043	9 790	43 328	45 925
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	142 021	884	55 294	85 843	14 830	113	7 601	7 116	51 687	717	7 828	43 142
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	35 606	3 048	25 563	6 995	8 652	775	6 472	1 405	6 142	767	2 707	2 668
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	306 730	8 920	241 702	56 108	14 298	250	9 874	4 174	59 244	4 139	28 026	27 079
ALL OTHER INCOME	221 547	13 079	164 575	43 893	20 289	826	16 340	3 123	40 287	5 397	18 245	16 645
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 509	$16 818	$25 062	$10 112	$12 411	$9 197	$12 720	$11 880	$12 567	$10 087	$14 528	$4 678
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 521	$16 312	$23 825	$10 141	$12 230	$9 111	$12 518	$11 753	$12 580	$9 962	$14 347	$4 893
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 592	$10 669	$13 071	$7 731	$6 317	$7 428	$6 101	$6 800	$10 265	$8 189	$11 556	$4 491
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 173	$7 037	$5 440	$3 516	$3 043	$3 105	$2 760	$3 480	$3 593	$8 660	$3 692	$2 902
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 550	$1 753	$3 392	$9 754	$5 333	$3 125	$4 820	$7 558	$4 616	$1 420	$3 340	$6 501
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 851	$2 472	$3 961	$5 449	$4 122	$4 098	$3 990	$4 264	$3 652	$2 516	$3 519	$3 695
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 863	$2 830	$2 949	$2 565	$3 161	$3 042	$3 378	$2 227	$3 031	$2 997	$3 225	$2 844
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 092	$378	$1 740	$3 877	$2 258	$829	$1 956	$3 058	$2 298	$392	$1 918	$2 983
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 144	$1 702	$3 006	$4 094	$3 244	$2 059	$3 288	$3 326	$2 822	$1 515	$2 998	$3 052
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.1	94.6	91.6	32.6	71.2	79.6	75.3	52.5	74.1	94.7	87.5	13.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	79.7	90.7	84.0	27.0	68.7	78.3	73.1	47.8	68.8	91.9	81.1	9.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.6	2.8	6.0	3.4	1.8	1.3	1.6	2.9	4.2	1.9	5.5	1.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.7	1.2	1.7	2.2	0.7	0.1	0.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.9	2.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.9	5.4	8.4	67.4	28.8	20.4	24.7	47.5	25.9	5.3	12.5	86.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.2	0.3	1.5	35.7	9.4	2.0	6.0	25.4	10.7	0.7	2.4	46.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	1.3	0.5	1.4	4.2	10.2	4.3	2.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	2.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.9	0.5	2.9	16.6	5.0	0.9	3.8	10.7	7.7	0.6	4.6	23.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.2	3.3	3.4	13.7	10.1	7.3	10.6	8.7	6.4	3.1	4.7	14.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	53 170	6 565	38 545	8 060	16 270	3 313	12 098	859	52 145	13 923	17 898	20 324
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	32 660	4 329	26 753	1 578	8 045	1 444	6 377	224	18 096	9 365	7 504	1 227
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	27 498	4 124	22 385	989	7 766	1 432	6 176	158	16 114	9 115	6 175	824
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 452	243	4 908	301	384	12	331	41	1 642	284	1 191	167
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4 983	190	4 263	530	198	5	139	54	906	92	534	280
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36 779	4 458	25 014	7 307	12 942	2 667	9 457	818	32 896	3 748	10 252	18 896
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 015	168	4 999	6 848	2 272	82	1 447	743	21 625	552	3 892	17 181
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15 874	3 186	11 576	1 112	9 101	2 254	6 616	231	9 062	1 208	3 581	4 273
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 707	391	6 421	1 895	1 118	50	840	228	7 907	1 107	2 537	4 263
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 876	1 334	8 637	905	3 359	531	2 685	143	5 899	1 200	2 764	1 935
NO INCOME	2 923	378	2 012	533	1 008	269	706	33	7 331	3 208	2 951	1 172
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 601	$2 484	$2 775	$-25	$1 993	$1 542	$2 147	$487	$1 518	$1 724	$1 408	$629
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 330	$2 685	$3 519	$1 748	$2 121	$1 544	$2 271	$1 449	$1 728	$1 757	$1 797	$904
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$313	$43	$434	$-1 439	$-217	$1 272	$-161	$-1 104	$149	$1 109	$-29	$-212
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 671	$-1 735	$-1 563	$-2 519	$-1 790	$197	$-2 020	$-1 383	$-681	$-1 979	$-931	$221
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 061	$2 506	$3 039	$3 473	$3 545	$3 022	$3 701	$3 447	$2 229	$994	$1 955	$2 623
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 114	$1 921	$3 017	$3 215	$2 773	$2 478	$2 707	$2 935	$2 314	$1 547	$2 287	$2 344
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 274	$2 792	$3 560	$1 670	$3 624	$3 074	$3 881	$1 636	$1 414	$1 387	$1 612	$1 256
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$333	$-64	$415	$139	$481	$199	$495	$490	$449	$61	$574	$475
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 866	$1 484	$1 976	$1 370	$1 804	$1 731	$1 859	$1 044	$1 177	$940	$1 416	$984
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	43.0	49.0	49.4	-0.2	25.9	21.6	28.1	3.7	27.3	81.3	34.5	1.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	46.4	50.5	52.4	6.8	26.6	21.5	28.8	7.8	27.6	80.6	36.3	1.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	-	1.4	-1.7	-0.1	0.1	-0.1	-1.5	0.2	1.6	-0.1	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-4.2	-1.5	-4.4	-5.3	-0.6	-	-0.6	-2.5	-0.6	-0.9	-1.6	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	57.0	51.0	50.6	100.2	74.1	78.4	71.9	96.3	72.7	18.7	65.5	98.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.9	1.5	10.0	86.9	10.2	2.0	8.0	74.5	49.6	4.3	29.1	80.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	26.3	40.6	27.4	7.3	53.3	67.3	52.7	12.9	12.7	8.4	18.9	10.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.5	-0.1	1.8	1.0	0.9	0.1	0.9	3.8	3.5	0.3	4.8	4.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.3	9.0	11.4	4.9	9.8	8.9	10.3	5.1	6.9	5.7	12.8	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	56 536	4 046	47 361	5 129	6 373	585	5 058	730	38 798	12 079	22 230	4 489
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	53 398	4 002	46 497	2 899	5 958	564	4 797	597	34 066	11 859	21 203	1 004
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	52 199	3 980	45 658	2 561	5 852	564	4 732	556	33 077	11 718	20 505	854
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 668	141	5 999	528	309	6	226	77	2 010	307	1 596	107
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 649	49	1 324	276	50	7	21	22	312	41	178	93
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40 628	2 133	33 516	4 979	4 954	292	3 961	701	22 278	5 930	11 951	4 397
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 982	100	3 430	4 452	1 344	21	671	652	5 528	828	648	4 052
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 602	196	2 114	292	1 089	73	939	77	813	159	451	203
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 017	1 248	26 066	3 703	2 303	75	1 746	482	17 148	4 368	9 575	3 205
ALL OTHER INCOME	15 749	1 025	12 341	2 383	2 946	171	2 503	272	6 962	1 773	3 236	1 953
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$28 382	$17 562	$29 993	$17 479	$14 548	$13 165	$14 772	$14 060	$12 588	$8 400	$15 234	$6 178
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$27 151	$17 346	$28 578	$16 958	$14 417	$13 020	$14 595	$14 315	$12 397	$8 338	$14 961	$6 544
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 788	$7 325	$14 051	$12 525	$7 121	$9 005	$7 737	$5 165	$8 879	$5 787	$9 827	$3 611
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 853	$4 316	$4 164	$2 277	$2 252	$4 010	$2 248	$1 696	$2 927	$3 175	$3 121	$2 448
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 683	$2 023	$3 529	$13 585	$5 316	$3 545	$4 576	$10 231	$3 575	$1 551	$2 343	$9 650
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 889	$1 601	$3 745	$5 845	$3 927	$3 573	$3 352	$4 531	$3 619	$2 369	$3 523	$3 890
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 037	$2 145	$3 143	$2 870	$3 468	$2 414	$3 658	$2 156	$2 924	$3 080	$2 793	$3 090
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 722	$542	$2 170	$7 347	$2 547	$928	$1 605	$6 211	$1 982	$533	$1 512	$5 362
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 739	$2 983	$3 423	$5 697	$3 874	$4 178	$3 851	$3 890	$3 341	$2 492	$3 085	$4 534
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.8	94.2	92.2	42.8	76.7	87.8	79.6	53.9	84.3	91.5	92.0	12.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.1	92.5	86.2	36.7	74.7	86.8	77.6	51.1	80.6	89.8	87.4	11.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.4	1.4	5.6	5.6	1.9	0.6	2.0	2.6	3.5	1.6	4.5	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.2	5.8	7.8	57.2	23.3	12.2	20.4	46.1	15.7	8.5	8.0	87.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.3	0.2	0.8	22.0	4.7	0.9	2.5	19.0	3.9	1.8	0.7	32.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	3.3	2.1	3.9	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.9	0.9	3.7	23.0	5.2	0.8	3.1	19.2	6.7	2.1	4.1	35.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.5	4.1	2.8	11.5	10.1	8.4	10.8	6.8	4.6	4.1	2.8	18.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 445	669	2 628	148	1 881	439	1 426	16	15 317	10 360	3 884	1 073
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 988	405	1 559	24	958	220	738	-	11 478	8 955	2 455	68
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 832	389	1 421	22	930	211	719	-	11 086	8 830	2 215	41
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	226	27	195	4	64	9	55	-	508	218	272	18
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	73	-	71	2	6	-	6	-	60	35	16	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 247	402	1 721	124	1 366	321	1 036	9	6 705	4 127	1 637	941
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	338	5	219	114	131	-	122	9	1 538	503	236	799
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 306	275	1 002	29	1 052	257	786	9	828	146	453	229
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	463	74	366	23	130	29	97	4	4 487	3 395	866	226
ALL OTHER INCOME	575	66	500	9	349	42	302	5	874	429	328	117
NO INCOME	357	74	267	16	181	42	132	7	1 613	831	650	132
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 585	$2 412	$2 639	$2 031	$2 146	$2 014	$2 186	-	$1 973	$1 998	$1 926	$411
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 848	$2 661	$2 911	$2 069	$2 188	$2 023	$2 237	-	$2 017	$1 997	$2 118	$919
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$213	$-2 159	$541	$205	$464	$1 825	$242	-	$522	$967	$194	$95
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 726	-	$-1 808	$1 205	$-1 455	-	$-1 455	-	$341	$1 352	$-961	$-1 276
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 164	$2 552	$3 284	$3 484	$3 685	$2 842	$3 930	$5 511	$954	$474	$1 283	$2 487
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 808	$2 910	$2 480	$3 433	$2 368	-	$2 330	$2 891	$1 962	$1 309	$2 191	$2 306
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 624	$3 210	$3 759	$2 871	$3 593	$3 137	$3 760	$2 055	$1 631	$1 199	$1 767	$1 639
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$161	$143	$305	$-2 070	$331	$183	$386	$65	$201	$193	$276	$35
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 354	$1 787	$2 461	$569	$2 582	$2 404	$2 633	$965	$1 293	$1 096	$1 659	$984
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	42.0	48.8	42.1	10.1	29.0	32.7	28.4	-	78.0	90.1	69.2	1.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	42.6	51.7	42.4	9.5	28.7	31.5	28.3	-	77.0	88.8	68.7	1.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-2.9	1.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	0.2	-	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.0	-	-1.3	0.5	-0.1	-	-0.2	-	0.1	0.2	-0.2	-0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	58.0	51.2	57.9	89.9	71.0	67.3	71.6	100.0	22.0	9.9	30.8	98.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.7	0.7	5.6	81.4	4.4	-	5.0	52.5	10.4	3.3	7.6	77.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	38.6	44.1	38.6	17.3	53.3	59.5	52.0	37.3	4.7	0.9	11.7	15.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	0.5	1.1	-9.9	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.5	3.1	3.3	3.5	0.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	11.1	5.9	12.6	1.1	12.7	7.4	14.0	9.7	3.9	2.4	8.0	4.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 037 438	51 894	850 397	135 147	134 759	6 536	107 168	21 055	380 483	56 548	228 259	95 676
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	943 917	50 957	825 991	66 969	119 893	5 859	99 555	14 479	277 401	55 161	206 734	15 506
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	925 494	50 694	812 406	62 394	118 838	5 842	98 934	14 062	269 321	54 585	200 975	13 761
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80 592	1 818	70 625	8 149	4 057	113	2 955	989	13 101	1 086	10 224	1 791
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9 272	109	7 861	1 302	431	2	323	106	1 577	78	1 030	469
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	748 141	29 685	586 453	132 003	105 350	4 503	80 282	20 565	233 922	21 331	118 988	93 603
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	214 996	1 578	92 644	120 774	42 146	329	22 751	19 066	104 474	1 237	16 449	86 788
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	73 220	4 970	56 313	11 937	30 549	2 374	24 509	3 666	12 923	1 449	6 896	4 578
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	504 089	13 590	405 508	84 991	43 031	847	30 764	11 420	147 739	11 267	81 363	55 109
ALL OTHER INCOME	339 687	16 649	251 255	71 783	57 124	2 046	45 813	9 265	88 507	9 689	43 404	35 414
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$28 542	$19 180	$30 086	$16 618	$15 603	$12 015	$15 801	$15 699	$15 556	$11 755	$17 081	$8 753
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$27 623	$18 964	$29 058	$15 972	$15 486	$11 958	$15 670	$15 653	$15 397	$11 651	$16 888	$8 483
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$16 607	$8 595	$17 122	$13 928	$7 225	$4 673	$7 440	$6 873	$12 480	$10 461	$13 122	$10 036
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 065	$3 250	$4 391	$2 163	$2 590	$5 005	$2 220	$3 671	$3 203	$14 091	$2 858	$2 150
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 107	$2 070	$3 838	$11 425	$5 833	$3 620	$5 277	$8 488	$4 824	$1 502	$3 286	$7 536
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 866	$2 446	$3 865	$5 666	$4 184	$2 790	$3 960	$4 475	$3 863	$2 268	$3 674	$3 922
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 321	$3 382	$3 390	$2 971	$3 748	$3 978	$3 883	$2 699	$3 222	$3 303	$3 369	$2 976
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 605	$425	$2 152	$5 112	$2 615	$470	$2 167	$3 979	$2 626	$384	$1 952	$4 079
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 585	$2 102	$3 300	$4 930	$3 697	$2 709	$3 749	$3 658	$3 336	$2 077	$3 420	$3 577
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.6	94.1	91.7	42.5	75.3	81.2	78.8	56.6	79.3	95.3	90.0	16.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.1	92.5	87.1	38.0	74.0	80.6	77.6	54.8	76.2	93.5	86.5	13.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.4	1.5	4.5	4.3	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.7	3.0	1.7	3.4	2.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.4	5.9	8.3	57.5	24.7	18.8	21.2	43.4	20.7	4.7	10.0	83.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.4	0.4	1.3	26.1	7.1	1.1	4.5	21.2	7.4	0.4	1.5	40.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	1.6	0.7	1.4	4.6	10.9	4.8	2.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.3	0.6	3.2	16.6	4.5	0.5	3.3	11.3	7.1	0.6	4.1	26.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.0	3.4	3.1	13.5	8.5	6.4	8.6	8.4	5.4	3.0	3.8	15.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	93 749	16 066	69 685	7 998	59 921	12 555	45 105	2 261	104 322	22 298	51 325	30 699
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	39 826	6 472	31 943	1 411	20 011	3 715	15 786	510	30 377	13 509	15 786	1 082
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37 945	6 353	30 359	1 233	19 617	3 671	15 513	433	28 870	13 261	14 633	976
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 291	165	2 918	208	669	58	531	80	1 834	352	1 359	123
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	642	44	530	68	92	15	70	7	245	29	178	38
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	70 825	12 354	51 600	6 871	49 423	10 420	36 884	2 119	64 499	6 194	30 518	27 787
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 197	534	7 619	6 044	6 537	407	4 357	1 773	32 335	635	7 619	24 081
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	47 327	9 727	35 934	1 666	39 411	8 700	29 898	813	26 362	2 797	16 239	7 326
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 858	476	5 212	1 170	2 190	251	1 635	304	10 139	1 413	4 467	4 259
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 320	2 667	12 638	1 015	9 257	1 808	7 133	316	11 172	1 862	6 897	2 413
NO INCOME	7 369	1 268	5 208	893	4 309	1 021	3 189	99	18 214	5 724	10 018	2 472
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 600	$2 054	$2 764	$1 386	$2 123	$1 666	$2 268	$979	$1 659	$1 748	$1 617	$1 173
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 748	$2 060	$2 916	$2 155	$2 157	$1 683	$2 290	$1 401	$1 744	$1 768	$1 753	$1 277
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$287	$1 477	$376	$-1 911	$422	$626	$600	$-912	$145	$399	$63	$316
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 609	$-903	$-2 511	$-4 471	$-1 158	$-1 555	$-699	$-4 894	$-853	$964	$-1 241	$-419
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 588	$2 948	$3 743	$3 575	$3 818	$3 084	$4 044	$3 489	$2 267	$1 274	$2 082	$2 691
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 932	$2 075	$2 750	$3 238	$2 668	$2 097	$2 600	$2 965	$2 407	$1 490	$2 324	$2 458
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 666	$3 060	$3 912	$1 898	$3 781	$3 117	$4 024	$1 966	$1 811	$1 670	$1 974	$1 504
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$390	$223	$398	$422	$244	$63	$213	$562	$470	$160	$549	$491
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 225	$2 041	$2 337	$1 316	$2 343	$2 293	$2 408	$1 162	$1 420	$1 099	$1 642	$1 031
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	29.0	26.7	31.4	7.4	18.4	16.2	19.4	6.3	25.6	74.9	28.7	1.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	29.2	26.3	31.5	10.0	18.3	16.1	19.2	7.7	25.6	74.4	28.8	1.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.5	0.4	-1.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	-0.9	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.5	-0.1	-0.5	-1.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.4	-0.1	0.1	-0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	71.0	73.3	68.6	92.6	81.6	83.8	80.6	93.7	74.4	25.1	71.3	98.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.6	2.2	7.4	73.8	7.5	2.2	6.1	66.6	39.6	3.0	19.9	77.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	48.5	59.9	49.9	11.9	64.5	70.8	65.0	20.3	24.3	14.8	36.0	14.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.9	0.2	-	0.2	2.2	2.4	0.7	2.8	2.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.2	11.0	10.5	5.0	9.4	10.8	9.3	4.7	8.1	6.5	12.7	3.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	124 887	8 678	102 578	13 631	15 272	1 053	12 339	1 880	41 713	7 938	23 616	10 159
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	113 017	8 495	98 469	6 053	13 585	928	11 439	1 218	30 236	7 728	20 930	1 578
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	111 007	8 436	97 008	5 563	13 478	928	11 378	1 172	29 238	7 688	20 235	1 315
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 687	248	7 797	642	390	6	310	74	1 355	94	1 141	120
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 610	43	2 220	347	79	-	58	21	362	-	168	194
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	87 257	5 365	68 510	13 382	11 834	790	9 192	1 852	26 008	3 344	12 612	10 052
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23 507	183	10 879	12 445	4 013	31	2 271	1 711	11 503	190	1 942	9 371
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 374	844	7 318	1 212	3 618	406	2 814	398	1 485	235	770	480
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	54 813	2 074	44 248	8 491	4 254	163	3 102	989	15 363	1 392	7 928	6 043
ALL OTHER INCOME	45 370	3 573	33 769	8 028	6 765	368	5 597	800	11 944	1 982	5 769	4 193
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 501	$19 091	$27 976	$12 912	$15 508	$13 221	$15 745	$15 022	$15 346	$12 234	$17 177	$6 289
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$25 865	$18 929	$27 219	$12 774	$15 396	$13 172	$15 589	$15 291	$15 348	$12 226	$17 096	$6 713
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 198	$8 817	$13 658	$9 296	$7 127	$7 655	$7 921	$3 758	$10 526	$5 867	$11 590	$4 062
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 544	$7 212	$3 519	$3 251	$4 854	-	$4 926	$4 658	$2 694	-	$2 180	$3 139
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 780	$1 949	$3 729	$11 299	$5 229	$3 454	$4 726	$8 480	$4 544	$1 370	$3 244	$7 231
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 829	$1 975	$4 056	$5 547	$4 185	$1 636	$3 973	$4 512	$3 836	$2 464	$3 762	$3 880
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 402	$3 705	$3 454	$2 875	$3 851	$3 979	$3 998	$2 683	$2 896	$3 060	$2 974	$2 690
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 096	$303	$1 748	$4 350	$1 855	$355	$1 446	$3 383	$2 274	$388	$1 758	$3 385
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 456	$1 774	$3 220	$5 200	$3 438	$2 731	$3 338	$4 463	$2 915	$1 440	$3 012	$3 478
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.8	93.9	91.5	34.1	77.3	81.8	80.6	53.8	79.7	95.4	89.8	12.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.1	92.5	87.7	31.0	76.1	81.5	79.3	52.7	77.1	94.8	86.4	10.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	1.3	3.5	2.6	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.8	2.5	0.6	3.3	0.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	0.1	0.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	6.1	8.5	65.9	22.7	18.2	19.4	46.2	20.3	4.6	10.2	88.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.3	0.2	1.5	30.1	6.2	0.3	4.0	22.7	7.6	0.5	1.8	44.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.9	1.8	0.8	1.5	5.1	10.8	5.0	3.1	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.4	0.4	2.6	16.1	2.9	0.4	2.0	9.8	6.0	0.5	3.5	24.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.6	3.7	3.6	18.2	8.5	6.7	8.4	10.5	6.0	2.9	4.3	17.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	12 259	2 721	8 602	936	7 299	1 954	5 123	222	10 694	3 077	4 489	3 128
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 814	1 141	4 509	164	2 616	531	2 033	52	3 494	1 912	1 469	113
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 516	1 130	4 260	126	2 554	529	1 984	41	3 294	1 862	1 345	87
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	438	28	370	40	91	2	77	12	229	69	139	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	137	13	105	19	18	-	5	13	19	2	12	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 288	2 164	6 319	805	6 117	1 693	4 229	195	6 458	865	2 748	2 845
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 641	73	860	708	636	51	424	161	3 527	130	786	2 611
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 227	1 729	4 338	160	4 930	1 394	3 475	61	2 293	334	1 312	647
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	989	84	745	160	211	15	151	45	1 091	152	366	573
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 329	447	1 754	128	1 308	323	962	23	1 419	310	815	294
NO INCOME	856	181	572	103	472	150	309	13	1 803	809	752	242
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 434	$2 283	$2 519	$1 175	$1 884	$1 539	$1 984	$1 503	$1 686	$1 791	$1 609	$893
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 637	$2 338	$2 732	$2 102	$1 916	$1 542	$1 991	$3 111	$1 754	$1 806	$1 739	$856
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$189	$1 653	$117	$-163	$1 171	$755	$1 331	$212	$666	$902	$483	$1 097
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-3 463	$-6 358	$-3 106	$-3 454	$-3 997	-	$-3 995	$-3 997	$-2 086	$115	$-3 608	$685
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 571	$3 089	$3 769	$3 318	$3 865	$3 321	$4 097	$3 559	$2 218	$1 181	$2 114	$2 633
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 842	$1 741	$2 770	$3 043	$2 501	$1 742	$2 377	$3 069	$2 329	$1 969	$2 382	$2 331
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 756	$3 192	$4 055	$1 715	$3 892	$3 342	$4 133	$2 716	$1 651	$1 328	$1 932	$1 249
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$410	$99	$432	$471	$462	$16	$479	$554	$515	$95	$726	$491
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 025	$2 304	$2 007	$1 303	$2 113	$2 705	$1 955	$401	$1 241	$991	$1 395	$1 076
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	29.9	28.0	32.3	6.7	17.3	12.7	18.9	10.1	29.1	77.0	28.9	1.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	30.7	28.4	33.1	9.3	17.1	12.7	18.5	16.5	28.6	75.6	28.6	1.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.5	0.1	-0.2	0.4	-	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.0	-0.9	-0.9	-2.3	-0.3	-	-0.1	-6.7	-0.2	-	-0.5	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	70.1	72.0	67.7	93.3	82.7	87.3	81.1	89.9	70.9	23.0	71.1	98.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.9	1.4	6.8	75.2	5.6	1.4	4.7	64.0	40.6	5.8	22.9	80.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	49.4	59.4	50.0	9.6	67.2	72.4	67.3	21.5	18.7	10.0	31.0	10.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.1	0.9	2.6	0.3	-	0.3	3.2	2.8	0.3	3.3	3.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.0	11.1	10.0	5.8	9.7	13.6	8.8	1.2	8.7	6.9	13.9	4.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	146 943	10 715	117 543	18 685	13 992	991	10 992	2 009	52 134	11 357	26 830	13 947
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	135 609	10 636	115 673	9 300	12 910	930	10 560	1 420	38 487	11 204	24 870	2 413
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	131 752	10 568	112 910	8 274	12 762	930	10 471	1 361	37 325	11 065	24 128	2 132
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 915	522	13 966	1 427	481	6	363	112	1 832	243	1 346	243
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3 426	52	2 873	501	94	-	72	22	326	42	168	116
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	102 774	5 738	78 612	18 424	11 023	725	8 301	1 997	31 569	3 904	13 849	13 816
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26 740	210	9 245	17 285	3 844	35	1 893	1 916	15 307	328	1 797	13 182
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 097	701	5 256	1 140	2 789	367	2 187	235	1 465	147	676	642
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	76 452	3 400	59 918	13 134	5 006	200	3 432	1 374	22 145	2 506	10 501	9 138
ALL OTHER INCOME	38 773	2 561	27 875	8 337	6 263	325	5 143	795	10 039	1 410	3 999	4 630
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 467	$18 059	$26 072	$11 824	$13 417	$11 388	$13 509	$14 057	$12 270	$9 732	$14 110	$5 093
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 281	$17 685	$24 666	$11 517	$13 261	$11 387	$13 343	$13 911	$12 130	$9 645	$13 891	$5 105
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 493	$9 509	$15 241	$8 991	$7 738	$245	$7 526	$8 825	$9 759	$6 461	$11 296	$4 546
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 829	$4 269	$6 233	$3 673	$2 717	-	$3 001	$1 788	$4 885	$17 727	$3 259	$2 590
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 328	$1 371	$3 040	$10 744	$5 016	$3 809	$4 383	$8 082	$4 326	$1 040	$2 658	$6 928
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$5 062	$2 839	$3 826	$5 749	$4 197	$2 104	$3 933	$4 497	$3 774	$2 341	$3 500	$3 847
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 875	$2 361	$2 936	$2 910	$3 059	$2 741	$3 174	$2 485	$2 655	$2 500	$2 794	$2 545
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 223	$386	$1 806	$4 598	$2 181	$1 531	$1 792	$3 247	$2 195	$330	$1 667	$3 313
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 072	$1 681	$2 868	$4 181	$3 146	$4 233	$3 081	$3 118	$2 622	$1 487	$2 784	$2 827
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.2	96.1	92.7	35.7	75.8	79.3	79.7	55.3	77.6	96.4	90.5	11.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.5	93.5	85.6	30.9	74.1	79.3	78.0	52.4	74.4	94.4	86.4	10.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.1	2.5	6.5	4.2	1.6	-	1.5	2.7	2.9	1.4	3.9	1.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.8	3.9	7.3	64.3	24.2	20.7	20.3	44.7	22.4	3.6	9.5	88.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.6	0.3	1.1	32.3	7.1	0.6	4.2	23.9	9.5	0.7	1.6	47.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	3.7	7.5	3.9	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.5	0.7	3.3	19.6	4.8	2.3	3.4	12.4	8.0	0.7	4.5	28.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	2.2	2.5	11.3	8.6	10.3	8.9	6.9	4.3	1.9	2.9	12.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	9 515	1 972	6 695	848	5 140	1 399	3 631	110	14 297	5 471	4 503	4 323
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 868	1 218	4 498	152	2 786	705	2 047	34	6 679	4 436	2 064	179
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 472	1 194	4 152	126	2 759	705	2 020	34	6 430	4 403	1 882	145
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	618	44	567	7	40	-	40	-	312	42	244	26
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	227	24	184	19	8	-	8	-	38	17	13	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 664	1 318	4 570	776	3 960	1 057	2 799	104	8 062	1 569	2 359	4 134
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 343	40	621	682	370	11	267	92	4 891	261	897	3 733
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 603	980	2 499	124	2 980	903	2 049	28	1 973	256	903	814
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 353	126	1 007	220	297	31	225	41	2 466	814	620	1 032
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 738	304	1 377	57	972	185	781	6	1 263	370	494	399
NO INCOME	531	140	348	43	297	107	184	6	1 633	698	773	162
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 762	$2 261	$2 914	$2 296	$2 189	$1 696	$2 355	$2 394	$1 808	$1 892	$1 748	$439
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 976	$2 251	$3 194	$2 642	$2 235	$1 696	$2 420	$2 394	$1 868	$1 901	$1 864	$902
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$256	$1 818	$95	$3 455	$-777	-	$-777	-	$340	$341	$602	$-2 117
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 023	$-543	$-1 147	$-427	$-4 515	-	$-4 515	-	$-977	$410	$-3 611	$356
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 988	$2 646	$3 016	$3 399	$3 459	$2 995	$3 628	$3 625	$2 061	$622	$1 971	$2 659
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 899	$2 309	$2 577	$3 227	$2 675	$1 450	$2 454	$3 463	$2 297	$1 110	$2 334	$2 371
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 343	$3 048	$3 528	$1 950	$3 541	$3 178	$3 733	$1 168	$1 569	$1 128	$1 823	$1 426
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$496	$156	$560	$395	$392	$-138	$454	$452	$317	$68	$236	$562
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 898	$1 278	$2 036	$1 885	$2 096	$1 533	$2 237	$1 205	$1 192	$926	$1 542	$1 005
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	44.9	44.1	48.7	11.7	30.8	27.4	32.2	17.8	42.1	89.6	43.7	0.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	45.1	43.1	49.3	11.1	31.1	27.4	32.6	17.8	41.9	89.3	42.5	1.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.8	-0.2	-	-0.2	-	0.4	0.2	1.8	-0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.6	-0.2	-0.8	-0.3	-0.2	-	-0.2	-	-0.1	0.1	-0.6	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	55.1	55.9	51.3	88.3	69.2	72.6	67.8	82.2	57.9	10.4	56.3	99.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.8	1.5	6.0	73.7	5.0	0.4	4.4	69.5	39.1	3.1	25.4	79.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	33.4	47.8	32.8	8.1	53.3	65.8	51.1	7.1	10.8	3.1	19.9	10.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.9	0.3	2.1	2.9	0.6	-0.1	0.7	4.0	2.7	0.6	1.8	5.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.1	6.2	10.4	3.6	10.3	6.5	11.7	1.6	5.2	3.7	9.2	3.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	64 618	4 170	51 938	8 510	6 186	445	4 886	855	29 723	8 142	14 822	6 759
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58 595	4 074	50 698	3 823	5 654	398	4 680	576	23 070	7 892	13 860	1 318
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56 889	4 059	49 430	3 400	5 584	398	4 622	564	22 205	7 770	13 347	1 088
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 026	178	6 252	596	258	9	204	45	1 230	224	864	142
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 433	58	2 024	351	75	-	36	39	312	25	151	136
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	45 153	2 245	34 476	8 432	4 863	267	3 751	845	16 951	3 074	7 189	6 688
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 665	120	4 620	7 925	1 687	17	887	783	7 415	377	896	6 142
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 986	385	2 890	711	1 384	147	1 056	181	1 059	156	493	410
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 910	1 099	25 110	5 701	1 964	69	1 429	466	11 439	1 773	5 291	4 375
ALL OTHER INCOME	17 948	1 138	12 611	4 199	2 793	130	2 283	380	5 906	1 235	2 080	2 591
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 281	$16 045	$25 897	$11 621	$12 339	$9 790	$12 557	$12 328	$11 700	$8 339	$14 094	$6 660
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 315	$15 888	$24 749	$11 334	$12 264	$9 541	$12 534	$11 967	$11 651	$8 327	$13 947	$7 226
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 371	$4 995	$12 930	$8 707	$4 935	$11 005	$3 910	$8 369	$8 441	$4 622	$10 261	$3 397
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 891	$-212	$4 335	$2 005	$126	-	$971	$-653	$2 664	$2 925	$2 148	$3 189
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 727	$1 964	$3 289	$11 344	$5 158	$3 924	$4 543	$8 276	$4 422	$1 894	$2 516	$7 632
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$5 036	$2 156	$3 770	$5 818	$4 108	$2 968	$3 838	$4 438	$3 695	$2 470	$3 513	$3 796
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 487	$3 453	$3 661	$2 799	$3 594	$4 313	$3 739	$2 161	$2 825	$3 248	$2 827	$2 661
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 413	$273	$1 898	$5 092	$2 118	$287	$1 594	$3 996	$2 472	$803	$1 477	$4 353
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 275	$2 215	$2 992	$4 412	$3 229	$2 642	$3 246	$3 328	$2 757	$2 398	$2 757	$2 928
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.0	93.7	92.0	31.7	73.6	78.8	77.5	50.4	78.3	91.9	91.5	14.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.1	92.4	85.8	27.5	72.2	76.8	76.4	47.9	75.0	90.3	87.2	13.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.3	1.3	5.7	3.7	1.3	2.0	1.1	2.7	3.0	1.4	4.2	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.6	-	0.6	0.5	-	-	-	-0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.0	6.3	8.0	68.3	26.4	21.2	22.5	49.6	21.7	8.1	8.5	85.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.9	0.4	1.2	32.9	7.3	1.0	4.5	24.7	7.9	1.3	1.5	39.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	1.9	0.7	1.4	5.2	12.8	5.2	2.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.7	0.4	3.3	20.7	4.4	0.4	3.0	13.2	8.2	2.0	3.7	31.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.6	3.6	2.6	13.2	9.5	6.9	9.8	9.0	4.7	4.1	2.7	12.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 800	1 219	4 115	466	3 034	786	2 175	73	10 682	5 785	2 829	2 068
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	3 279	742	2 442	95	1 425	405	1 004	16	6 380	4 843	1 398	139
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 032	740	2 212	80	1 402	405	983	14	6 196	4 779	1 300	117
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	322	2	307	13	34	-	26	8	223	74	131	18
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	199	8	180	11	8	-	6	2	52	15	17	20
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 304	867	2 991	446	2 588	646	1 869	73	4 962	1 524	1 463	1 975
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	895	16	458	421	344	8	266	70	2 473	201	438	1 834
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 746	671	1 975	100	2 048	544	1 469	35	1 222	185	619	418
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	574	69	407	98	118	13	98	7	1 657	952	276	429
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 207	203	924	80	613	124	471	18	806	300	386	120
NO INCOME	346	87	241	18	138	30	108	-	1 262	774	408	80
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 409	$2 296	$2 500	$952	$1 684	$1 497	$1 759	$1 721	$1 893	$1 953	$1 793	$777
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 756	$2 407	$2 923	$1 354	$1 700	$1 497	$1 785	$1 559	$1 921	$1 951	$1 897	$951
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$705	$1 255	$735	$-88	$289	-	$191	$605	$694	$1 479	$363	$-124
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-3 434	$-9 995	$-3 260	$-1 521	$954	-	$1 128	$430	$368	$1 809	$-410	$-52
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 303	$2 494	$3 506	$3 509	$3 604	$2 947	$3 844	$3 283	$1 793	$615	$1 951	$2 586
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 884	$745	$2 721	$3 142	$2 530	$135	$2 530	$2 805	$2 236	$1 336	$2 444	$2 285
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 301	$2 667	$3 597	$1 713	$3 429	$2 947	$3 672	$690	$1 570	$1 164	$1 888	$1 278
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$226	$117	$328	$-116	$301	$71	$283	$985	$243	$160	$59	$545
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 020	$1 740	$2 168	$1 029	$2 283	$2 407	$2 312	$683	$1 301	$1 004	$1 552	$1 235
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	35.7	44.1	36.8	5.5	20.5	24.2	19.7	10.3	57.6	91.0	46.8	2.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37.8	46.1	39.0	6.5	20.3	24.2	19.6	8.2	56.7	89.7	46.0	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.0	0.1	1.4	-0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1.8	0.7	1.1	0.9	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-3.1	-2.1	-3.5	-1.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	-0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	64.3	55.9	63.2	94.5	79.5	75.8	80.3	89.7	42.4	9.0	53.2	97.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.7	0.3	7.5	79.9	7.4	-	7.5	73.5	26.4	2.6	20.0	80.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	41.0	46.3	42.8	10.3	59.9	63.9	60.3	9.0	9.1	2.1	21.8	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	0.2	0.8	-0.7	0.3	-	0.3	2.6	1.9	1.5	0.3	4.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	11.0	9.1	12.1	5.0	11.9	11.9	12.2	4.6	5.0	2.9	11.2	2.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	106 316	7 694	86 820	11 802	11 098	853	8 826	1 419	48 507	13 921	25 344	9 242
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	98 300	7 587	84 876	5 837	10 174	783	8 377	1 014	39 258	13 713	23 741	1 804
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	95 661	7 560	83 058	5 043	10 024	783	8 307	934	38 087	13 591	23 032	1 464
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 846	301	9 759	786	497	7	398	92	1 884	257	1 412	215
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	5 944	122	4 997	825	175	-	101	74	544	46	267	231
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	75 028	4 553	58 847	11 628	8 773	554	6 800	1 419	29 034	6 325	13 559	9 150
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18 018	240	6 996	10 782	2 782	19	1 412	1 351	10 986	963	1 434	8 589
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 916	692	4 347	877	2 241	296	1 718	227	1 390	241	629	520
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	52 783	2 302	42 199	8 282	3 790	108	2 757	925	20 138	3 988	10 117	6 033
ALL OTHER INCOME	33 749	2 451	24 898	6 400	5 200	258	4 263	679	10 442	2 393	4 372	3 677
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$25 116	$17 435	$26 664	$12 600	$13 656	$10 117	$14 189	$11 986	$12 291	$8 715	$14 890	$5 272
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 155	$16 700	$25 519	$12 868	$13 420	$9 831	$13 944	$11 773	$12 199	$8 669	$14 707	$5 524
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 321	$17 767	$12 519	$7 765	$7 743	$32 005	$6 531	$11 142	$8 243	$5 462	$9 317	$4 514
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 145	$5 578	$4 283	$3 097	$3 232	-	$4 279	$1 803	$4 345	$6 434	$6 045	$1 965
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 342	$1 863	$3 104	$11 579	$5 154	$3 445	$4 480	$9 050	$3 784	$1 494	$2 348	$7 496
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 880	$2 595	$3 746	$5 666	$4 178	$3 601	$3 762	$4 620	$3 612	$2 457	$3 335	$3 788
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 353	$3 721	$3 334	$3 162	$3 751	$3 909	$3 896	$2 453	$2 768	$2 758	$2 842	$2 683
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 093	$387	$1 629	$4 930	$2 243	$228	$1 712	$4 061	$1 856	$547	$1 254	$3 732
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 187	$1 793	$2 940	$4 679	$3 209	$2 553	$3 223	$3 368	$2 774	$1 772	$2 879	$3 300
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.3	94.0	92.5	35.3	75.4	80.6	79.6	48.6	81.5	92.7	91.7	12.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	82.7	89.7	86.7	31.2	73.0	78.3	77.6	44.0	78.4	91.4	87.9	10.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.8	3.8	5.0	2.9	2.1	2.3	1.7	4.1	2.6	1.1	3.4	1.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.3	-	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.7	6.0	7.5	64.7	24.6	19.4	20.4	51.4	18.5	7.3	8.3	87.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.1	0.4	1.1	29.3	6.3	0.7	3.6	25.0	6.7	1.8	1.2	41.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	1.8	0.6	1.3	4.6	11.8	4.5	2.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.0	0.6	2.8	19.6	4.6	0.3	3.2	15.0	6.3	1.7	3.3	28.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.8	3.1	3.0	14.4	9.1	6.7	9.2	9.1	4.9	3.3	3.3	15.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8 107	1 667	5 768	672	3 877	1 056	2 729	92	19 414	11 976	4 794	2 644
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	4 735	968	3 605	162	1 860	461	1 378	21	12 877	10 379	2 395	103
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 287	943	3 225	119	1 831	461	1 351	19	12 555	10 262	2 211	82
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	551	67	455	29	59	5	54	-	362	166	189	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	420	19	369	32	17	-	15	2	112	37	54	21
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 672	1 161	3 946	565	3 148	808	2 253	87	9 280	4 360	2 473	2 447
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 068	12	550	506	283	7	214	62	3 262	464	625	2 173
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 304	808	2 395	101	2 422	651	1 731	40	1 988	413	978	597
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 053	119	800	134	239	19	210	10	4 533	3 216	706	611
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 440	342	1 020	78	727	203	502	22	1 470	595	642	233
NO INCOME	515	126	333	56	190	84	101	5	2 075	1 127	783	165
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 277	$2 231	$2 368	$532	$1 818	$1 590	$1 891	$2 030	$1 842	$1 878	$1 709	$1 303
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 734	$2 298	$2 884	$2 121	$1 798	$1 581	$1 867	$2 165	$1 875	$1 894	$1 806	$1 426
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$7	$1 001	$-39	$-1 570	$1 798	$795	$1 891	-	$619	$903	$374	$512
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 244	$-3 924	$-2 025	$-3 772	$-1 069	-	$-1 312	$755	$-430	$-2 469	$546	$651
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 337	$2 709	$3 497	$3 504	$3 765	$2 963	$4 065	$3 444	$1 455	$532	$1 889	$2 662
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 200	$1 427	$3 138	$3 310	$2 968	$1 919	$2 849	$3 496	$2 247	$1 310	$2 364	$2 413
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 677	$2 909	$4 022	$1 644	$3 791	$2 962	$4 154	$1 600	$1 579	$1 462	$1 815	$1 273
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$316	$154	$318	$445	$522	$88	$577	$197	$257	$142	$585	$479
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 101	$2 221	$2 144	$1 014	$2 345	$2 221	$2 464	$767	$1 275	$1 092	$1 567	$940
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	36.3	40.7	38.2	4.2	22.2	23.4	22.1	12.5	63.7	89.4	46.7	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39.5	40.9	41.6	12.2	21.6	23.3	21.4	12.0	63.2	89.1	45.5	1.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	1.3	-0.1	-2.2	0.7	0.1	0.9	-	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-3.2	-1.4	-3.3	-5.8	-0.1	-	-0.2	0.4	-0.1	-0.4	0.3	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	63.7	59.3	61.8	95.8	77.8	76.6	77.9	87.5	36.3	10.6	53.3	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.5	0.3	7.7	81.1	5.5	0.4	5.2	63.3	19.7	2.8	16.9	78.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40.9	44.3	43.1	8.0	60.3	61.7	61.1	18.7	8.4	2.8	20.3	11.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.1	0.3	1.1	2.9	0.8	0.1	1.0	0.6	3.1	2.1	4.7	4.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.2	14.3	9.8	3.8	11.2	14.4	10.5	4.9	5.0	3.0	11.5	3.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	189 381	11 623	150 984	26 774	19 426	1 084	14 672	3 670	70 031	12 627	36 076	21 328
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	172 455	11 517	147 437	13 501	17 705	1 050	14 034	2 621	49 209	12 364	32 813	4 032
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	167 477	11 442	144 197	11 838	17 507	1 050	13 941	2 516	47 373	12 235	31 827	3 311
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 822	483	15 390	1 949	575	-	420	155	2 247	254	1 618	375
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	7 458	149	5 804	1 505	394	-	223	171	1 074	23	546	505
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	135 423	6 388	102 726	26 309	15 269	684	10 958	3 627	45 476	5 139	19 462	20 875
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 534	285	15 708	24 541	6 682	69	3 142	3 471	22 921	462	2 928	19 531
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 504	852	6 724	1 928	2 794	220	2 071	503	1 589	194	630	765
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	96 122	3 268	75 115	17 739	7 216	170	4 863	2 183	30 184	3 086	14 067	13 031
ALL OTHER INCOME	58 886	3 351	41 376	14 159	8 733	401	6 828	1 504	16 526	2 143	6 907	7 476
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 738	$16 795	$26 510	$12 171	$13 427	$10 542	$13 887	$12 116	$12 697	$9 640	$14 554	$6 957
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 784	$16 539	$25 328	$11 978	$13 297	$10 542	$13 736	$12 015	$12 568	$9 501	$14 370	$6 580
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 478	$6 690	$14 483	$7 222	$6 922	-	$7 035	$6 616	$11 060	$11 245	$11 156	$10 516
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 741	$6 409	$5 758	$5 609	$2 401	-	$2 000	$2 924	$4 232	$3 749	$3 914	$4 597
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 845	$2 010	$3 372	$11 287	$5 431	$2 745	$4 587	$8 486	$4 680	$1 434	$2 810	$7 223
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 939	$3 152	$3 851	$5 657	$4 143	$3 691	$3 904	$4 368	$3 717	$2 364	$3 367	$3 802
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 621	$1 934	$2 652	$2 816	$2 758	$2 132	$2 961	$2 197	$2 643	$1 827	$2 785	$2 734
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 414	$958	$1 874	$4 969	$2 376	$1 415	$1 652	$4 062	$2 355	$394	$1 474	$3 769
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 379	$2 137	$3 076	$4 558	$3 480	$2 278	$3 491	$3 752	$3 169	$2 195	$3 235	$3 388
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.7	93.8	91.9	35.6	74.1	85.5	79.5	50.8	74.6	94.2	89.7	15.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	80.9	91.7	85.8	30.7	72.6	85.5	78.1	48.3	71.1	91.9	85.9	12.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.9	1.6	5.2	3.1	1.2	-	1.2	1.6	3.0	2.3	3.4	2.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.8	0.3	-	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.3	6.2	8.1	64.4	25.9	14.5	20.5	49.2	25.4	5.8	10.3	84.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	0.4	1.4	30.1	8.6	2.0	5.0	24.2	10.2	0.9	1.9	41.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.2	2.4	3.6	2.5	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.7	1.5	3.3	19.1	5.3	1.9	3.3	14.2	8.5	1.0	3.9	27.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.0	3.5	3.0	14.0	9.5	7.1	9.7	9.0	6.3	3.7	4.2	14.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	15 816	3 040	11 345	1 431	8 346	1 959	6 074	313	22 955	8 578	7 974	6 403
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 037	1 644	7 068	325	3 815	701	3 032	82	10 063	6 642	3 058	363
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 450	1 608	6 568	274	3 696	701	2 921	74	9 728	6 575	2 888	265
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	812	62	720	30	129	6	119	4	368	94	196	78
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	349	21	280	48	24	-	20	4	96	27	34	35
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 645	2 256	8 131	1 258	6 764	1 632	4 832	300	13 230	2 699	4 703	5 828
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 804	98	1 506	1 200	1 148	62	806	280	7 155	352	1 544	5 259
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 752	1 792	4 701	259	4 909	1 399	3 404	106	3 629	701	1 964	964
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 738	161	1 345	232	429	25	370	34	3 196	1 382	884	930
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 279	461	2 678	140	1 764	239	1 476	49	2 138	462	1 122	554
NO INCOME	784	160	500	124	432	127	294	11	3 136	1 380	1 297	459
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 735	$2 660	$2 844	$756	$2 336	$1 893	$2 486	$564	$1 742	$1 808	$1 705	$852
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 968	$2 643	$3 116	$1 343	$2 383	$1 892	$2 539	$868	$1 800	$1 819	$1 810	$1 236
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$501	$1 921	$489	$-2 125	$815	$35	$1 002	$-3 605	$326	$750	$501	$-628
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 216	$157	$-2 566	$-1 218	$-69	-	$95	$-890	$-1 077	$-824	$-3 288	$876
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 795	$2 213	$2 831	$3 609	$2 996	$2 392	$3 118	$4 319	$1 938	$807	$1 900	$2 492
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 934	$2 086	$2 749	$3 236	$2 793	$2 530	$2 613	$3 372	$2 259	$1 476	$2 250	$2 313
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 722	$2 279	$2 931	$1 983	$2 769	$2 339	$2 959	$2 335	$1 464	$1 305	$1 646	$1 209
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$109	$-151	$212	$-307	$217	$325	$191	$419	$386	$150	$469	$659
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 754	$1 579	$1 796	$1 534	$1 913	$1 951	$1 909	$1 834	$1 369	$1 158	$1 617	$1 044
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	43.2	46.7	46.6	5.1	30.5	25.4	33.3	3.4	40.6	84.7	36.8	2.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	43.8	45.4	47.5	7.7	30.2	25.4	32.8	4.8	40.6	84.3	36.9	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	1.3	0.8	-1.3	0.4	-	0.5	-1.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	-0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.4	-	-1.7	-1.2	-	-	-	-0.3	-0.2	-0.2	-0.8	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	56.8	53.3	53.4	94.9	69.5	74.6	66.7	96.6	59.4	15.3	63.2	97.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.4	2.2	9.6	81.1	11.0	3.0	9.3	70.4	37.4	3.7	24.6	82.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	32.1	43.6	32.0	10.7	46.6	62.6	44.6	18.4	12.3	6.5	22.9	7.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	-0.3	0.7	-1.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.1	2.9	1.5	2.9	4.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.0	7.8	11.2	4.5	11.6	8.9	12.5	6.7	6.8	3.8	12.8	3.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	20 031	1 315	16 878	1 838	2 717	161	2 261	295	20 958	6 871	11 777	2 310
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	19 041	1 276	16 635	1 130	2 548	140	2 156	252	18 649	6 765	11 382	502
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	18 642	1 265	16 326	1 051	2 502	140	2 125	237	18 186	6 703	11 036	447
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 051	46	2 785	220	170	-	139	31	1 205	193	957	55
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	171	14	137	20	12	7	5	-	113	28	68	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 946	759	12 432	1 755	2 089	102	1 716	271	12 702	3 869	6 557	2 276
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 433	47	888	1 498	540	14	281	245	2 941	566	261	2 114
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	759	54	626	79	370	19	330	21	239	69	114	56
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 658	570	10 623	1 465	1 134	50	881	203	10 854	3 148	5 869	1 837
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 681	259	3 499	923	1 277	57	1 086	134	3 163	892	1 247	1 024
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM PECIFIED TYPE:												
RNINGS	$29 093	$15 271	$30 723	$20 701	$15 120	$12 997	$15 394	$13 961	$11 511	$7 151	$14 345	$6 014
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$27 430	$15 162	$28 943	$18 692	$14 944	$12 797	$15 140	$14 450	$11 212	$7 050	$13 933	$6 436
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 831	$6 049	$13 761	$16 350	$6 497	-	$7 274	$3 012	$8 575	$5 510	$9 554	$2 294
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 392	$2 018	$1 691	$7 456	$2 725	$4 010	$925	-	$3 947	$2 078	$5 472	$923
;COME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 885	$1 970	$3 567	$15 489	$5 624	$5 876	$4 604	$11 989	$3 583	$1 587	$2 065	$11 351
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 969	$1 414	$3 419	$5 999	$3 726	$2 358	$3 130	$4 489	$3 543	$2 359	$3 225	$3 900
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 769	$2 077	$2 890	$2 277	$3 115	$2 558	$3 271	$1 172	$2 007	$2 216	$2 086	$1 588
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 038	$483	$2 469	$8 158	$2 706	$254	$1 782	$7 320	$1 992	$637	$1 331	$6 423
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 352	$4 019	$3 791	$6 571	$4 319	$8 860	$4 026	$4 767	$4 108	$2 966	$3 725	$5 569
0 INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.4	92.9	92.0	46.3	76.6	75.2	80.8	52.0	82.5	88.7	92.3	10.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.6	91.4	85.1	38.8	74.4	74.1	78.3	50.6	78.4	86.7	87.0	10.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.7	1.3	6.9	7.1	2.2	-	2.5	1.4	4.0	2.0	5.2	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	1.2	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.6	7.1	8.0	53.7	23.4	24.8	19.2	48.0	17.5	11.3	7.7	89.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	0.3	0.5	17.8	4.0	1.4	2.1	16.3	4.0	2.4	0.5	28.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	2.3	2.0	2.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.1	1.3	4.7	23.6	6.1	0.5	3.8	22.0	8.3	3.7	4.4	40.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	5.0	2.4	12.0	11.0	20.9	10.6	9.4	5.0	4.9	2.6	19.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 110	263	839	8	575	170	405	-	10 501	7 845	2 291	365
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	778	205	573	-	392	119	273	-	8 651	6 955	1 675	21
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	747	205	542	-	386	119	267	-	8 397	6 854	1 531	12
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	62	-	62	-	18	-	18	-	363	175	179	9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	699	149	542	8	417	123	294	-	4 534	3 325	884	325
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	65	-	57	8	44	-	44	-	713	372	66	275
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	335	75	260	-	288	71	217	-	270	76	107	87
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	243	47	196	-	64	25	39	-	3 645	2 901	660	84
ALL OTHER INCOME	189	34	155	-	131	34	97	-	465	270	148	47
NO INCOME	137	20	117	-	45	13	32	-	912	502	370	40
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 547	$2 800	$2 456	-	$2 113	$2 461	$1 962	-	$1 985	$1 991	$1 972	$858
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 632	$2 800	$2 568	-	$2 113	$2 461	$1 958	-	$2 025	$1 984	$2 210	$1 453
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$244	-	$244	-	$715	-	$715	-	$344	$1 165	$-446	$65
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$55	-	$55	-	-	-	-	-	$1 352	$1 352	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 703	$1 889	$2 928	$2 610	$3 371	$2 083	$3 911	-	$653	$444	$801	$2 380
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 197	-	$2 139	$2 610	$2 112	-	$2 112	-	$1 760	$1 424	$2 190	$2 111
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 628	$2 486	$3 958	-	$3 637	$2 316	$4 070	-	$1 626	$1 271	$1 726	$1 814
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$351	$180	$392	-	$171	$210	$146	-	$188	$184	$241	$-103
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 358	$2 545	$2 317	-	$1 942	$2 545	$1 731	-	$1 248	$1 171	$1 486	$938
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	51.2	67.1	47.0	-	37.1	53.3	31.8	-	85.3	90.4	82.3	2.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50.8	67.1	46.5	-	36.5	53.3	31.0	-	84.4	88.7	84.3	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-	0.5	-	0.6	-	0.8	-	0.6	1.3	-2.0	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	48.8	32.9	53.0	100.0	62.9	46.7	68.2	-	14.7	9.6	17.7	97.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	-	4.1	100.0	4.2	-	5.5	-	6.2	3.5	3.6	73.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31.4	21.8	34.4	-	46.9	29.9	52.4	-	2.2	0.6	4.6	19.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.2	1.0	2.6	-	0.5	1.0	0.3	-	3.4	3.5	4.0	-1.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	11.5	10.1	12.0	-	11.4	15.8	10.0	-	2.9	2.1	5.5	5.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	236 345	12 535	181 184	42 626	56 746	3 269	44 544	8 933	128 620	14 755	81 046	32 819
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	204 137	11 980	171 386	20 771	49 274	2 839	40 518	5 917	90 293	14 095	70 961	5 237
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	201 694	11 940	169 902	19 852	48 946	2 834	40 379	5 733	88 114	13 955	69 419	4 740
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 106	322	8 055	1 729	1 239	54	779	406	3 449	279	2 650	520
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	659	8	480	171	93	-	70	23	288	32	191	65
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	166 765	7 406	117 784	41 575	42 587	2 305	31 611	8 671	75 566	5 671	37 870	32 025
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	65 863	522	27 012	38 329	16 853	157	8 819	7 877	35 731	330	6 195	29 206
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	35 654	2 470	27 304	5 880	17 566	1 361	14 004	2 201	7 282	812	4 134	2 336
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	74 045	1 964	51 289	20 792	11 949	279	7 986	3 684	35 974	2 092	19 035	14 847
ALL OTHER INCOME	90 443	4 222	64 069	22 152	20 928	996	16 228	3 704	33 109	3 026	17 767	12 316
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 251	$16 273	$23 624	$14 364	$14 970	$10 821	$15 296	$14 728	$13 929	$10 576	$15 058	$7 656
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 906	$16 159	$23 197	$14 315	$14 925	$10 774	$15 231	$14 825	$13 851	$10 510	$14 951	$7 570
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 093	$6 262	$13 193	$8 051	$5 600	$3 507	$5 993	$5 125	$10 342	$8 301	$11 093	$7 612
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 421	$73	$2 812	$1 433	$1 883	-	$1 401	$3 350	$5 418	$2 700	$6 367	$3 968
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 650	$3 069	$4 415	$9 611	$5 583	$4 239	$5 088	$7 742	$4 712	$2 069	$3 558	$6 545
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 848	$2 706	$3 895	$5 548	$4 081	$2 629	$3 814	$4 408	$3 906	$2 488	$3 866	$3 930
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 563	$3 756	$3 692	$2 887	$3 951	$4 268	$4 114	$2 718	$3 383	$3 456	$3 575	$3 018
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 063	$404	$1 602	$3 356	$1 931	$392	$1 295	$3 427	$2 158	$343	$1 727	$2 968
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 794	$2 665	$3 617	$4 522	$3 655	$3 455	$3 651	$3 727	$3 451	$2 442	$3 555	$3 550
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	82.8	89.6	88.6	42.7	75.6	75.9	79.4	56.5	77.9	92.7	88.8	16.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	80.6	88.6	86.3	40.7	74.9	75.4	78.8	55.1	75.6	91.2	86.3	14.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	0.9	2.3	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.3	2.2	1.4	2.4	1.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.2	10.4	11.4	57.3	24.4	24.1	20.6	43.5	22.1	7.3	11.2	83.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.8	0.6	2.3	30.5	7.1	1.0	4.3	22.5	8.6	0.5	2.0	46.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.3	4.3	2.2	2.4	7.1	14.3	7.4	3.9	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.8	0.4	1.8	10.0	2.4	0.3	1.3	8.2	4.8	0.4	2.7	17.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.3	5.2	5.1	14.4	7.8	8.5	7.6	8.9	7.1	4.6	5.2	17.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	54 946	10 185	40 741	4 020	39 456	8 533	29 431	1 492	57 107	10 190	31 334	15 583
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	19 237	3 300	15 232	705	11 037	2 138	8 583	316	13 567	5 207	7 792	568
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	18 682	3 234	14 795	653	10 851	2 100	8 469	282	13 040	5 104	7 408	528
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	966	76	829	61	255	38	183	34	692	126	495	71
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	99	32	61	6	34	15	19	-	36	-	23	13
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 462	8 147	31 784	3 531	33 345	7 178	24 751	1 416	36 836	3 142	19 543	14 151
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 972	382	4 516	3 074	4 388	295	2 923	1 170	16 353	228	4 236	11 889
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	32 690	6 638	25 001	1 051	27 954	6 039	21 323	592	18 525	1 760	12 288	4 477
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 936	229	1 328	379	801	153	498	150	3 122	458	1 300	1 364
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 642	1 543	6 633	466	5 244	1 157	3 903	184	6 121	880	3 952	1 289
NO INCOME	4 307	857	3 076	374	2 882	721	2 098	63	10 457	3 088	6 199	1 170
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 616	$2 063	$2 766	$1 958	$2 140	$1 759	$2 273	$1 101	$1 610	$1 643	$1 621	$1 170
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 668	$2 074	$2 823	$2 099	$2 170	$1 784	$2 293	$1 329	$1 643	$1 653	$1 666	$1 231
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$778	$1 583	$724	$514	$634	$1 003	$822	$-794	$733	$919	$763	$193
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 776	$-649	$-3 805	$-3 645	$-2 602	$-1 555	$-3 428	-	$-2 542	-	$-4 015	$65
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 796	$3 028	$4 008	$3 659	$3 938	$3 112	$4 198	$3 564	$2 304	$1 436	$2 165	$2 689
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 862	$2 074	$2 693	$3 207	$2 653	$2 073	$2 597	$2 937	$2 387	$1 300	$2 339	$2 425
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 726	$3 102	$3 960	$2 099	$3 809	$3 143	$4 043	$2 178	$1 892	$1 725	$2 031	$1 573
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$120	$24	$8	$570	$-68	$14	$-323	$696	$434	$126	$430	$541
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 332	$2 129	$2 446	$1 370	$2 523	$2 369	$2 633	$1 172	$1 544	$1 275	$1 743	$1 120
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	23.4	21.6	24.9	9.7	15.2	14.4	15.8	6.4	20.5	65.5	23.0	1.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	23.2	21.3	24.6	9.6	15.2	14.4	15.7	6.9	20.1	64.6	22.5	1.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-0.5	0.5	0.9	0.7	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	76.6	78.4	75.1	90.3	84.8	85.6	84.2	93.6	79.5	34.5	77.0	98.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.6	2.5	7.2	68.9	7.5	2.3	6.2	63.7	36.6	2.3	18.0	74.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	56.6	65.4	58.4	15.4	68.7	72.7	69.8	23.9	32.8	23.2	45.4	18.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	-	-	1.5	-	-	-0.1	1.9	1.3	0.4	1.0	1.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.4	10.4	9.6	4.5	8.5	10.5	8.3	4.0	8.9	8.6	12.5	3.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EAST LANSING CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 982	574	4 790	618	579	35	497	47	6 624	3 514	2 618	492
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 578	566	4 654	358	521	35	461	25	6 105	3 477	2 552	76
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 451	566	4 561	324	508	35	448	25	6 019	3 436	2 516	67
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	756	22	679	55	38	7	31	-	272	82	175	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	63	-	53	10	-	-	-	-	19	5	14	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 626	363	3 652	611	503	24	432	47	4 062	2 076	1 506	480
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	780	12	242	526	104	-	63	41	1 018	488	64	466
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	123	3	105	15	56	3	47	6	27	17	10	-
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 979	317	3 102	560	294	19	233	42	3 138	1 409	1 339	390
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 557	102	1 105	350	334	9	284	41	1 133	653	272	208
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$29 532	$12 757	$32 297	$20 103	$14 280	$12 343	$14 357	$15 564	$9 634	$5 943	$14 796	$5 150
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$27 635	$12 325	$30 076	$20 017	$14 031	$5 942	$14 578	$15 564	$9 406	$5 869	$14 341	$5 460
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$18 355	$11 125	$19 047	$12 707	$8 210	$32 005	$2 837	-	$5 603	$5 939	$5 779	$1 705
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 423	-	$3 833	$1 255	-	-	-	-	$35 670	$2 005	$47 694	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 841	$1 534	$3 875	$20 149	$6 181	$1 131	$4 772	$21 703	$3 332	$1 995	$2 111	$12 945
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$5 633	$796	$3 629	$6 666	$4 517	-	$3 737	$5 717	$3 293	$2 623	$2 773	$4 066
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 957	$4 325	$2 938	$2 818	$2 738	$4 325	$2 744	$1 905	$2 631	$1 855	$3 950	-
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 442	$261	$2 503	$10 447	$3 263	$31	$1 798	$12 851	$2 161	$956	$1 672	$8 195
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 501	$4 428	$4 707	$8 322	$4 570	$1 509	$4 501	$5 719	$2 937	$2 270	$2 659	$5 397
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.9	92.8	91.4	36.9	70.5	94.1	76.2	27.6	81.3	83.3	92.2	5.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.6	89.7	83.4	33.2	67.6	45.3	75.2	27.6	78.3	81.3	88.1	5.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.2	3.1	7.9	3.6	3.0	48.8	1.0	-	2.1	2.0	2.5	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.9	-	1.6	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.1	7.2	8.6	63.1	29.5	5.9	23.8	72.4	18.7	16.7	7.8	94.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.3	0.1	0.5	18.0	4.5	-	2.7	16.6	4.6	5.2	0.4	28.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.5	2.8	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7.1	1.1	4.7	30.0	9.1	0.1	4.8	38.3	9.4	5.4	5.5	48.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.5	5.8	3.2	14.9	14.5	3.0	14.7	16.6	4.6	6.0	1.8	17.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	662	163	491	8	242	63	179	-	7 133	6 511	584	38
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	452	141	311	-	148	41	107	-	6 506	6 080	419	7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	452	141	311	-	148	41	107	-	6 437	6 019	411	7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27	15	12	-	6	-	6	-	85	72	13	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	331	106	217	8	186	41	145	-	2 774	2 537	212	25
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19	-	11	8	11	-	11	-	303	255	23	25
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	85	3	82	-	79	3	76	-	85	38	22	25
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	141	56	77	8	27	-	27	-	2 237	2 122	115	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	158	53	97	8	104	38	66	-	385	314	71	-
NO INCOME	114	-	114	-	24	-	24	-	435	331	98	6
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 468	$2 579	$2 418	-	$1 113	$1 293	$1 044	-	$1 921	$1 921	$1 903	$2 505
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 431	$2 509	$2 395	-	$1 125	$1 293	$1 061	-	$1 921	$1 924	$1 859	$2 505
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$631	$657	$600	-	$-305	-	$-305	-	$1 637	$1 470	$2 563	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$-430	$-430	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 229	$1 265	$2 623	$4 340	$3 067	$2 421	$3 249	-	$480	$416	$990	$2 556
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 983	-	$3 782	$4 260	$3 782	-	$3 782	-	$1 233	$1 254	$1 012	$1 215
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 887	$4 385	$2 832	-	$3 092	$4 385	$3 041	-	$1 315	$1 500	$965	$1 342
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$349	$291	$426	$25	$1 041	-	$1 041	-	$145	$130	$439	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 327	$1 975	$2 706	$55	$2 466	$2 266	$2 581	-	$1 350	$1 289	$1 620	-
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	60.2	73.1	56.9	-	22.4	34.8	19.2	-	90.4	91.7	79.2	21.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	59.3	71.1	56.4	-	22.7	34.8	19.5	-	89.4	90.9	75.8	21.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	2.0	0.5	-	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	1.0	0.8	3.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39.8	26.9	43.1	100.0	77.6	65.2	80.8	-	9.6	8.3	20.8	78.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.1	-	3.1	98.2	5.7	-	7.1	-	2.7	2.5	2.3	37.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13.2	2.6	17.6	-	33.2	8.6	39.7	-	0.8	0.4	2.1	41.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.7	3.3	2.5	0.6	3.8	-	4.8	-	2.4	2.2	5.0	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	19.8	21.0	19.9	1.3	34.9	56.5	29.2	-	3.8	3.2	11.4	-
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	34 315	2 891	26 604	4 820	7 072	586	5 623	863	17 058	2 737	9 744	4 577
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	29 972	2 780	25 106	2 086	6 226	498	5 203	525	11 778	2 646	8 527	605
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	29 678	2 774	24 883	2 021	6 178	498	5 171	509	11 466	2 627	8 297	542
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 554	29	1 389	136	143	-	115	28	506	41	419	46
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	82	13	69	-	14	-	14	-	29	-	7	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	23 778	1 858	17 178	4 742	5 167	421	3 883	863	10 845	1 168	5 174	4 503
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 986	53	3 560	4 373	1 788	14	996	778	5 125	75	839	4 211
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 168	376	3 221	571	2 001	209	1 561	231	830	107	426	297
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 198	651	8 618	2 929	1 460	63	976	421	5 810	426	2 706	2 678
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 647	1 273	9 418	2 956	2 783	235	2 169	379	5 451	680	2 702	2 069
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 198	$18 790	$25 678	$13 584	$16 325	$13 884	$16 675	$15 177	$14 944	$12 025	$16 388	$7 368
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 794	$18 724	$25 242	$12 926	$16 330	$13 884	$16 659	$15 379	$15 022	$12 030	$16 476	$7 273
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 169	$9 724	$11 819	$16 272	$4 561	-	$4 454	$5 000	$7 165	$5 220	$7 260	$8 033
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 107	$1 051	$2 306	-	$7 144	-	$7 144	-	$5 076	-	$155	$6 641
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 710	$2 199	$4 318	$12 129	$5 440	$3 467	$4 830	$9 146	$4 816	$1 360	$3 279	$7 480
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 838	$847	$4 058	$5 521	$4 094	$305	$3 860	$4 461	$3 879	$2 648	$3 815	$3 914
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 854	$3 962	$3 996	$2 980	$4 248	$4 340	$4 433	$2 917	$3 068	$3 730	$3 220	$2 613
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 518	$400	$1 704	$5 384	$2 086	$232	$1 164	$4 500	$2 495	$260	$1 868	$3 483
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 690	$1 800	$3 416	$5 379	$3 321	$2 271	$3 160	$4 892	$2 809	$1 294	$2 715	$3 431
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.2	92.7	89.7	33.0	78.3	82.6	82.2	50.2	77.1	95.2	89.2	11.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	82.0	92.2	87.4	30.4	77.8	82.6	81.6	49.4	75.5	94.6	87.2	10.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.2	0.5	2.3	2.6	0.5	-	0.5	0.9	1.6	0.6	1.9	1.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.8	7.3	10.3	67.0	21.7	17.4	17.8	49.8	22.9	4.8	10.8	88.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.5	0.1	2.0	28.1	5.6	0.1	3.6	21.9	8.7	0.6	2.0	43.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.9	2.6	1.8	2.0	6.6	10.8	6.6	4.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	2.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.6	0.5	2.0	18.4	2.3	0.2	1.1	11.9	6.3	0.3	3.2	24.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.8	4.1	4.5	18.5	7.1	6.4	6.5	11.7	6.7	2.6	4.7	18.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	6 076	1 623	4 105	348	4 260	1 239	2 890	111	5 394	1 517	2 492	1 385
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 375	543	1 770	62	1 235	283	928	24	1 631	866	737	28
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 317	543	1 718	56	1 215	283	908	24	1 545	851	666	28
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	90	13	71	6	20	-	20	-	104	26	78	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 814	1 311	3 215	288	3 620	1 092	2 444	84	3 363	439	1 639	1 285
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	706	40	429	237	347	35	249	63	1 655	95	401	1 159
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 648	1 079	2 478	91	3 030	904	2 085	41	1 496	200	939	357
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	301	45	191	65	73	15	51	7	351	33	136	182
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 060	256	737	67	665	197	461	7	704	138	414	152
NO INCOME	429	135	248	46	288	112	163	13	798	412	300	86
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 379	$2 092	$2 444	$3 042	$1 985	$1 347	$2 108	$4 753	$1 737	$1 725	$1 782	$885
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 408	$2 031	$2 497	$3 325	$1 994	$1 347	$2 123	$4 753	$1 751	$1 725	$1 820	$885
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$797	$2 515	$516	$405	$1 427	-	$1 427	-	$1 226	$1 009	$1 299	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 789	$3 253	$4 030	$3 537	$3 991	$3 391	$4 259	$4 003	$2 257	$1 296	$2 180	$2 683
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 551	$1 718	$2 502	$2 780	$2 387	$1 830	$2 359	$2 804	$2 342	$2 186	$2 368	$2 346
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 836	$3 295	$4 129	$2 271	$3 976	$3 412	$4 224	$3 768	$1 801	$1 176	$2 112	$1 331
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$480	$59	$485	$757	$406	$16	$567	$75	$548	$186	$784	$438
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 170	$2 493	$2 114	$1 550	$2 324	$2 812	$2 141	$655	$1 176	$871	$1 290	$1 142
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	23.7	21.0	25.0	15.6	14.5	9.3	15.8	25.3	27.2	72.4	26.9	0.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	23.4	20.4	24.8	15.4	14.3	9.3	15.6	25.3	26.0	71.1	24.8	0.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	-	1.2	1.3	2.1	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	76.3	79.0	75.0	84.4	85.5	90.7	84.2	74.7	72.8	27.6	73.1	99.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.5	1.3	6.2	54.6	4.9	1.6	4.8	39.2	37.2	10.1	19.4	78.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	58.6	65.8	59.2	17.1	71.3	75.5	71.2	34.3	25.8	11.4	40.6	13.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	-	0.5	4.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	1.8	0.3	2.2	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.6	11.8	9.0	8.6	9.1	13.6	8.0	1.0	7.9	5.8	10.9	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	40 028	3 187	30 002	6 839	6 097	494	4 550	1 053	21 623	4 142	11 006	6 475
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	35 964	3 134	29 321	3 509	5 545	446	4 356	743	15 089	4 035	10 010	1 044
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	35 086	3 098	28 807	3 181	5 492	446	4 335	711	14 614	3 952	9 713	949
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 702	164	2 940	598	166	-	105	61	778	114	559	105
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	153	7	111	35	14	-	14	-	77	26	39	12
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28 983	1 759	20 518	6 706	4 758	393	3 318	1 047	13 461	1 373	5 653	6 435
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 271	68	2 959	6 244	1 842	22	807	1 013	6 950	102	798	6 050
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 185	362	2 339	484	1 480	208	1 148	124	882	73	405	404
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	20 137	888	14 441	4 808	2 053	82	1 297	674	9 062	862	4 087	4 113
ALL OTHER INCOME	11 184	756	7 434	2 994	2 391	161	1 810	420	4 412	516	1 631	2 265
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$21 760	$16 307	$23 517	$11 946	$13 371	$10 438	$13 628	$13 621	$11 560	$9 173	$13 158	$5 463
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 018	$16 092	$22 571	$11 754	$13 325	$10 438	$13 531	$13 879	$11 346	$8 970	$12 879	$5 550
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 125	$7 530	$13 336	$7 431	$5 478	-	$6 255	$4 141	$10 183	$7 983	$11 857	$3 657
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 548	$2 255	$1 227	$2 423	$3 734	-	$3 734	-	$8 970	$25 123	$-388	$4 388
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 836	$2 016	$3 203	$10 571	$5 236	$4 530	$4 502	$7 826	$4 504	$1 317	$2 622	$6 837
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$5 087	$2 816	$3 717	$5 762	$4 117	$1 614	$3 744	$4 469	$3 818	$2 153	$3 681	$3 864
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 283	$2 813	$3 424	$2 957	$3 410	$3 084	$3 506	$3 070	$2 647	$2 924	$2 678	$2 566
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 339	$411	$1 765	$4 420	$2 185	$542	$1 854	$3 022	$2 104	$354	$1 521	$3 051
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 168	$2 608	$2 856	$4 085	$3 260	$6 577	$3 031	$2 975	$2 874	$2 074	$2 810	$3 103
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.8	93.5	91.3	37.2	74.9	72.3	79.9	55.3	74.2	95.3	89.9	11.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	79.9	91.2	86.1	33.1	73.9	72.3	78.9	53.9	70.5	91.3	85.4	10.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.9	2.3	5.2	3.9	0.9	-	0.9	1.4	3.4	2.3	4.5	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.3	1.7	-	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.2	6.5	8.7	62.8	25.1	27.7	20.1	44.7	25.8	4.7	10.1	88.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.1	0.4	1.5	31.9	7.7	0.6	4.1	24.7	11.3	0.6	2.0	47.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.1	1.9	1.1	1.3	5.1	10.0	5.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.7	2.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.1	0.7	3.4	18.8	4.5	0.7	3.2	11.1	8.1	0.8	4.2	25.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.8	3.6	2.8	10.8	7.9	16.5	7.4	6.8	5.4	2.8	3.1	14.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 586	1 138	3 155	293	2 990	936	2 003	51	7 342	2 574	2 618	2 150
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 536	570	1 892	74	1 436	403	1 007	26	3 326	2 065	1 144	117
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 454	555	1 830	69	1 429	403	1 000	26	3 195	2 048	1 054	93
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	162	28	129	5	13	-	13	-	176	26	126	24
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	13	7	6	-	6	-	6	-	15	15	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 362	781	2 307	274	2 332	707	1 574	51	4 191	802	1 326	2 063
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	582	21	314	247	200	5	150	45	2 450	128	467	1 855
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 321	635	1 616	70	1 957	618	1 319	20	1 287	167	644	476
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	367	32	279	56	86	21	54	11	1 145	372	238	535
ALL OTHER INCOME	725	148	545	32	435	96	333	6	656	206	281	169
NO INCOME	235	102	127	6	170	80	90	-	884	315	509	60
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 867	$2 117	$3 121	$2 152	$2 294	$1 728	$2 525	$2 113	$1 792	$1 883	$1 774	$353
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 853	$2 082	$3 121	$1 963	$2 321	$1 728	$2 566	$2 113	$1 847	$1 897	$1 821	$1 047
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 850	$2 075	$1 688	$4 755	$63	-	$63	-	$280	$-178	$873	$-2 335
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 390	$-1 005	$-4 005	-	$-4 005	-	$-4 005	-	$532	$532	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 391	$3 116	$3 459	$3 597	$3 739	$3 298	$3 926	$4 068	$2 069	$656	$2 092	$2 604
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 822	$1 912	$2 581	$3 207	$2 614	$65	$2 313	$3 900	$2 229	$1 105	$2 262	$2 298
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 504	$3 475	$3 586	$1 864	$3 675	$3 529	$3 784	$1 024	$1 557	$1 016	$1 825	$1 384
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$455	$72	$482	$539	$457	$103	$608	$388	$336	$121	$248	$525
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 010	$1 246	$2 275	$1 025	$2 218	$1 539	$2 432	$1 205	$1 254	$827	$1 720	$999
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	38.9	33.1	42.5	13.9	27.4	23.0	29.2	20.9	40.7	88.1	42.3	0.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37.5	31.7	41.1	11.8	27.6	23.0	29.4	20.9	40.3	88.0	40.0	1.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	0.3	-0.1	2.3	-1.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	0.1	0.2	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	61.1	66.9	57.5	86.1	72.6	77.0	70.8	79.1	59.3	11.9	57.7	99.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.8	1.1	5.8	69.2	4.4	-	4.0	66.9	37.3	3.2	22.0	78.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	43.6	60.6	41.7	11.4	59.9	72.0	57.2	7.8	13.7	3.8	24.5	12.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.1	1.0	2.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.6	2.6	1.0	1.2	5.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.8	5.1	8.9	2.9	8.0	4.9	9.3	2.8	5.6	3.9	10.1	3.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 581	1 316	10 954	2 311	2 135	203	1 630	302	12 525	4 236	5 794	2 495
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	12 895	1 258	10 575	1 062	1 967	178	1 562	227	10 044	4 090	5 465	489
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 646	1 258	10 401	987	1 967	178	1 562	227	9 710	3 999	5 274	437
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 398	32	1 185	181	50	-	33	17	583	177	346	60
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	59	-	47	12	6	-	6	-	24	5	7	12
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 500	758	7 456	2 286	1 683	143	1 238	302	6 862	1 679	2 720	2 463
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 264	51	1 060	2 153	602	17	288	297	2 852	253	314	2 285
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 228	161	890	177	562	86	432	44	387	90	200	97
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 145	395	5 132	1 618	654	42	432	180	4 671	1 002	2 025	1 644
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 521	345	2 888	1 288	903	53	722	128	2 249	607	760	882
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 609	$15 002	$25 734	$12 653	$12 738	$10 552	$12 661	$14 976	$10 794	$7 367	$13 683	$7 166
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 546	$14 877	$24 466	$12 087	$12 627	$10 552	$12 620	$14 303	$10 665	$7 335	$13 449	$7 533
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 359	$4 913	$14 386	$8 126	$3 854	-	$1 210	$8 987	$8 336	$4 425	$11 079	$4 054
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$11 005	-	$13 022	$3 105	$4 255	-	$4 255	-	$-84	$3 005	$2 005	$-2 590
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 004	$2 465	$4 178	$13 135	$5 392	$4 319	$4 645	$8 961	$4 616	$2 149	$2 496	$8 638
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$5 251	$2 991	$3 779	$6 030	$4 062	$2 968	$3 756	$4 422	$3 545	$2 353	$3 488	$3 685
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 849	$3 361	$4 246	$2 296	$3 800	$4 422	$3 924	$1 372	$2 810	$3 793	$2 712	$2 101
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 350	$267	$2 636	$6 364	$2 345	$448	$1 391	$5 077	$2 994	$1 246	$1 440	$5 973
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 815	$3 100	$3 406	$4 923	$3 277	$3 170	$3 287	$3 270	$2 886	$2 344	$2 941	$3 211
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	82.8	91.0	89.7	30.9	73.4	75.3	77.5	55.7	77.4	89.3	91.7	14.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.6	90.2	83.9	27.4	72.8	75.3	77.2	53.2	73.9	86.9	87.0	13.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.1	0.8	5.6	3.4	0.6	-	0.2	2.5	3.5	2.3	4.7	1.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.2	9.0	10.3	69.1	26.6	24.7	22.5	44.3	22.6	10.7	8.3	85.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.7	0.7	1.3	29.9	7.2	2.0	4.2	21.5	7.2	1.8	1.3	34.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.3	2.6	1.2	0.9	6.3	15.2	6.6	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.5	0.5	4.5	23.7	4.5	0.8	2.4	15.0	10.0	3.7	3.6	39.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.7	5.2	3.2	14.6	8.7	6.7	9.3	6.9	4.6	4.2	2.7	11.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 322	770	1 506	46	1 509	537	962	10	6 230	4 046	1 412	772
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 260	473	765	22	740	299	441	-	4 433	3 609	765	59
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 209	473	714	22	719	299	420	-	4 345	3 564	727	54
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80	-	80	-	21	-	21	-	90	36	49	5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 740	548	1 146	46	1 274	435	829	10	2 614	1 143	715	756
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	204	16	154	34	112	8	94	10	1 016	157	165	694
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 256	422	819	15	1 014	358	652	4	515	84	276	155
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	151	53	77	21	38	13	25	-	1 068	765	155	148
ALL OTHER INCOME	490	102	375	13	330	79	245	6	474	240	196	38
NO INCOME	187	45	142	-	64	8	56	-	589	370	203	16
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 335	$2 078	$2 532	$1 026	$1 632	$1 527	$1 704	-	$1 940	$1 962	$1 895	$1 184
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 256	$2 078	$2 412	$1 026	$1 645	$1 527	$1 729	-	$1 960	$1 957	$2 028	$1 219
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 681	-	$2 681	-	$1 198	-	$1 198	-	$638	$2 159	$-497	$805
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 809	$1 809	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 343	$2 522	$3 728	$3 519	$3 609	$2 881	$3 994	$3 392	$1 424	$571	$1 763	$2 392
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 509	$745	$2 706	$2 447	$2 764	$135	$2 995	$2 697	$2 083	$1 363	$2 566	$2 131
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 294	$2 736	$3 597	$2 406	$3 452	$2 940	$3 743	$1 655	$1 592	$658	$2 079	$1 233
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$412	$106	$331	$1 481	$259	$71	$357	-	$178	$155	$-149	$636
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 257	$2 056	$2 359	$882	$2 360	$2 513	$2 367	$55	$1 257	$1 104	$1 460	$1 174
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	33.6	41.6	31.2	12.2	20.8	26.7	18.5	-	69.8	91.6	53.5	3.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	31.1	41.6	27.7	12.2	20.4	26.7	17.9	-	69.1	90.2	54.4	3.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	-	3.5	-	0.4	-	0.6	-	0.5	1.0	-0.9	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	66.4	58.4	68.8	87.8	79.2	73.3	81.5	100.0	30.2	8.4	46.5	96.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.8	0.5	6.7	45.1	5.3	0.1	6.9	79.5	17.2	2.8	15.6	78.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	47.2	48.8	47.4	19.6	60.3	61.6	60.1	19.5	6.7	0.7	21.2	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.2	0.4	16.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	1.5	1.5	-0.9	5.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	12.6	8.9	14.2	6.2	13.4	11.6	14.3	1.0	4.8	3.4	10.6	2.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	29 102	2 686	22 914	3 502	4 583	496	3 531	556	18 644	4 796	10 556	3 292
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 442	2 632	22 204	1 606	4 154	451	3 334	369	15 119	4 682	9 897	540
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	26 133	2 632	21 981	1 520	4 141	451	3 328	362	14 758	4 657	9 615	486
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 256	132	1 962	162	150	-	124	26	679	72	547	60
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	188	20	150	18	12	-	12	-	49	6	43	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	20 409	1 619	15 339	3 451	3 597	311	2 730	556	10 623	1 893	5 475	3 255
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 416	90	2 130	3 196	1 081	10	557	514	3 763	193	536	3 034
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 592	388	1 903	301	1 241	214	929	98	605	131	300	174
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 732	644	9 825	2 263	1 416	51	999	366	7 052	1 088	3 925	2 039
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 048	850	7 076	2 122	2 002	107	1 591	304	4 186	812	1 956	1 418
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 689	$16 856	$24 140	$12 192	$13 287	$9 980	$13 800	$12 692	$12 501	$9 378	$14 287	$6 853
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 112	$16 521	$23 479	$12 032	$12 974	$9 980	$13 535	$11 549	$12 412	$9 374	$14 141	$7 310
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$9 464	$5 976	$9 867	$7 422	$9 727	-	$7 712	$19 334	$8 137	$3 126	$9 418	$2 467
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 918	$4 595	$3 701	$4 968	$698	-	$698	-	$6 308	$5 005	$6 490	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 619	$2 227	$3 354	$11 364	$5 248	$4 225	$4 477	$9 605	$3 602	$1 390	$2 182	$7 277
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$5 071	$3 070	$4 046	$5 810	$4 355	$3 133	$3 893	$4 880	$3 687	$2 287	$3 351	$3 836
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 877	$3 946	$3 847	$3 978	$4 017	$3 925	$4 170	$2 765	$3 043	$3 148	$3 082	$2 897
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 982	$429	$1 562	$4 246	$2 182	$424	$1 578	$4 074	$1 655	$447	$982	$3 595
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 137	$1 791	$2 849	$4 637	$3 044	$3 936	$2 893	$3 519	$2 598	$1 589	$2 745	$2 972
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.4	92.5	91.2	33.3	74.5	77.4	79.0	46.7	83.2	94.3	92.2	13.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.2	90.6	87.9	31.1	72.5	77.4	77.4	41.7	80.6	93.8	88.7	13.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.1	1.6	3.3	2.0	2.0	-	1.6	5.0	2.4	0.5	3.4	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.6	7.5	8.8	66.7	25.5	22.6	21.0	53.3	16.8	5.7	7.8	86.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.0	0.6	1.5	31.6	6.4	0.5	3.7	25.0	6.1	0.9	1.2	42.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.4	3.2	1.2	2.0	6.7	14.4	6.7	2.7	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3.6	0.6	2.6	16.3	4.2	0.4	2.7	14.9	5.1	1.0	2.5	26.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.5	3.2	3.4	16.7	8.2	7.2	7.9	10.7	4.8	2.8	3.5	15.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 352	857	2 339	156	2 183	652	1 503	28	5 698	2 451	2 239	1 008
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 634	425	1 162	47	881	274	607	-	2 876	1 874	993	9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 569	418	1 104	47	866	274	592	-	2 809	1 869	934	6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	114	17	97	-	27	5	22	-	109	26	80	3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 577	628	1 824	125	1 815	513	1 279	23	2 987	818	1 214	955
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	308	5	183	120	109	5	86	18	1 193	61	303	829
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 904	502	1 368	34	1 486	431	1 050	5	1 132	236	619	277
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	235	24	193	18	89	9	80	-	818	408	221	189
ALL OTHER INCOME	553	159	389	5	379	121	258	-	552	153	277	122
NO INCOME	160	73	77	10	102	61	36	5	749	359	346	44
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 389	$1 902	$2 610	$1 311	$1 886	$1 442	$2 087	-	$1 860	$1 894	$1 786	$3 155
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 349	$1 886	$2 568	$1 311	$1 855	$1 427	$2 053	-	$1 906	$1 886	$1 939	$3 245
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 785	$1 168	$1 893	-	$2 041	$795	$2 325	-	$-79	$949	$-528	$2 975
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$923	-	$923	-	-	-	-	-	$291	-	$291	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 739	$3 030	$4 021	$3 198	$3 995	$3 103	$4 354	$3 934	$1 935	$846	$2 021	$2 760
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 962	$1 865	$3 121	$2 765	$3 160	$1 865	$3 028	$4 150	$2 435	$1 494	$2 332	$2 542
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 797	$2 935	$4 164	$1 790	$3 945	$3 031	$4 325	$3 155	$1 687	$1 654	$1 859	$1 332
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$571	$98	$659	$264	$489	$129	$530	-	$306	$178	$468	$392
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 458	$2 625	$2 415	$455	$2 639	$2 272	$2 811	-	$1 296	$901	$1 779	$695
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	28.8	29.8	29.3	13.4	18.6	19.9	18.5	-	48.1	83.7	42.0	1.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	27.2	29.1	27.3	13.4	18.0	19.7	17.8	-	48.1	83.1	42.8	0.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	0.7	1.8	-	0.6	0.2	0.7	-	-0.1	0.6	-1.0	0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	71.2	70.2	70.7	86.6	81.4	80.1	81.5	100.0	51.9	16.3	58.0	98.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.7	0.3	5.5	71.9	3.9	0.5	3.8	82.6	26.1	2.1	16.7	79.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	53.4	54.4	54.9	13.2	65.8	65.8	66.4	17.4	17.2	9.2	27.2	13.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.0	0.1	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.6	-	2.2	1.7	2.4	2.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.0	15.4	9.1	0.5	11.2	13.8	10.6	-	6.4	3.3	11.7	3.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORTAGE CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	9 966	540	8 734	692	924	32	854	38	3 181	795	1 959	427
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	9 473	540	8 651	282	894	32	840	22	2 695	781	1 852	62
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 217	540	8 420	257	876	32	822	22	2 646	774	1 816	56
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 165	37	1 086	42	68	-	68	-	87	12	69	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	94	5	85	4	-	-	-	-	11	4	7	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 794	250	5 868	676	722	21	663	38	1 677	339	911	427
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 147	5	513	629	137	-	99	38	492	27	96	369
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	288	17	243	28	108	5	103	-	82	25	38	19
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 426	165	4 750	511	356	-	334	22	1 136	210	709	217
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 291	101	1 852	338	514	16	464	34	530	117	229	184
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$27 703	$19 740	$28 522	$17 840	$12 574	$9 201	$12 766	$10 170	$13 672	$10 301	$15 193	$10 698
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$26 528	$19 321	$27 253	$17 920	$12 395	$9 201	$12 579	$10 170	$13 699	$10 224	$15 241	$11 732
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 874	$5 636	$15 372	$10 122	$5 638	-	$5 638	-	$6 655	$9 609	$6 629	$1 045
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 293	$3 505	$6 752	$15	-	-	-	-	$1 719	$4 105	$355	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 659	$1 525	$2 847	$11 502	$4 435	$2 997	$4 130	$10 538	$3 767	$1 314	$2 615	$8 170
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 995	$1 105	$3 634	$6 135	$4 279	-	$4 109	$4 723	$4 040	$2 063	$3 797	$4 248
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$3 091	$770	$3 220	$3 382	$3 650	$2 005	$3 730	-	$3 939	$4 877	$3 411	$3 759
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 121	$430	$1 856	$5 136	$1 514	-	$1 443	$2 590	$2 078	$240	$1 528	$5 651
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 938	$2 889	$2 830	$3 543	$3 273	$3 308	$3 158	$4 823	$3 105	$1 860	$3 513	$3 388
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	91.3	96.5	93.7	39.3	77.8	82.4	79.7	35.8	85.4	94.8	92.2	16.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.1	94.5	87.1	36.0	75.2	82.4	76.8	35.8	84.0	93.2	90.7	15.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.0	1.9	6.3	3.3	2.7	-	2.8	-	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.7	3.5	6.3	60.7	22.2	17.6	20.3	64.2	14.6	5.2	7.8	84.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.0	0.1	0.7	30.1	4.1	-	3.0	28.8	4.6	0.7	1.2	37.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	-	0.7	1.4	0.4	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.0	0.6	3.3	20.5	3.7	-	3.6	9.1	5.5	0.6	3.6	29.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.3	2.6	2.0	9.4	11.6	14.8	10.9	26.3	3.8	2.6	2.6	15.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	341	61	261	19	183	47	128	8	419	141	187	91
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	227	26	193	8	89	12	69	8	198	102	96	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	219	26	185	8	89	12	69	8	185	102	83	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	32	-	24	8	8	-	-	8	13	-	13	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	225	37	169	19	135	31	96	8	166	27	58	81
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	46	-	27	19	21	-	13	8	111	-	35	76
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	83	28	55	-	67	22	45	-	53	15	22	16
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	54	-	54	-	21	-	21	-	53	6	17	30
ALL OTHER INCOME	72	9	59	4	42	9	33	-	28	6	12	10
NO INCOME	24	11	13	-	24	11	13	-	93	39	44	10
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 818	$1 408	$3 001	$2 970	$1 953	$1 118	$1 980	$2 970	$1 920	$2 092	$1 738	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$2 690	$1 408	$2 884	$2 365	$1 898	$1 118	$1 980	$2 365	$1 942	$2 092	$1 757	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 579	-	$1 904	$605	$605	-	-	$605	$1 617	-	$1 617	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 328	$2 490	$2 362	$1 711	$2 495	$2 593	$2 653	$215	$2 444	$1 250	$2 315	$2 934
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$1 942	-	$2 135	$1 668	$1 042	-	$1 551	$215	$2 374	-	$2 413	$2 356
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 250	$1 970	$2 392	-	$2 589	$1 975	$2 889	-	$1 046	$1 638	$823	$798
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$617	-	$617	-	$641	-	$641	-	$624	$25	$487	$822
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 978	$4 105	$2 994	$205	$3 047	$4 105	$2 758	-	$1 918	$1 505	$1 955	$2 120
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	55.0	28.4	59.2	42.2	34.0	14.3	34.9	93.2	48.4	86.3	55.4	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50.6	28.4	54.5	33.6	33.1	14.3	34.9	74.3	45.7	86.3	48.4	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.3	-	4.7	8.6	0.9	-	-	19.0	2.7	-	7.0	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	45.0	71.6	40.8	57.8	66.0	85.7	65.1	6.8	51.6	13.7	44.6	100.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.7	-	5.9	56.3	4.3	-	5.2	6.8	33.5	-	28.0	75.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16.1	42.9	13.4	-	34.0	46.3	33.2	-	7.1	9.9	6.0	5.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.9	-	3.4	-	2.6	-	3.4	-	4.2	0.1	2.7	10.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	18.4	28.7	18.1	1.5	25.1	39.4	23.3	-	6.8	3.7	7.8	8.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	2 394 766	508 307	1 886 459	604 229	1 638 741	178 468	1 460 273	457 722	958 985	376 091	582 894	154 955
IN FAMILIES	2 034 503	395 217	1 639 286	447 373	1 331 129	99 611	1 231 518	315 180	882 675	327 352	555 323	138 602
HOUSEHOLDER	678 397	114 617	563 780	174 628	494 924	33 166	461 758	137 729	234 666	89 705	144 961	38 773
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	193 278	76 998	116 280	40 531	86 771	11 647	75 124	19 016	125 051	69 963	55 088	23 261
OTHER	485 119	37 619	447 500	134 097	408 153	21 519	386 634	118 713	109 615	19 742	89 873	15 512
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	540 106	212 952	327 154	90 365	178 529	30 551	147 978	25 909	408 682	196 288	212 394	67 576
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	407 632	149 625	258 007	70 363	152 125	25 155	126 970	22 391	293 278	135 518	157 760	50 571
OTHER RELATIVES	816 000	67 648	748 352	182 380	657 676	35 894	621 782	151 542	239 327	41 359	197 968	32 253
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	360 263	113 090	247 173	156 856	307 612	78 857	228 755	142 542	76 310	48 739	27 571	16 353
IN HOUSEHOLDS	353 489	110 465	243 024	154 071	302 474	76 986	225 488	140 602	73 969	47 830	26 139	15 228
LIVING ALONE	300 105	86 893	213 212	133 810	269 826	65 819	204 007	126 636	49 819	33 847	15 972	8 345
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6 774	2 625	4 149	2 785	5 138	1 871	3 267	1 940	2 341	909	1 432	1 125
TOTAL PERSONS	2 394 766	508 307	1 886 459	604 229	1 638 741	178 468	1 460 273	457 722	958 985	376 091	582 894	154 955
UNDER 16 YEARS	466 440	195 695	270 745	77 063	138 324	25 671	112 653	19 609	365 765	181 803	183 962	59 960
16 TO 21 YEARS	209 216	50 066	159 150	34 799	112 458	13 407	99 051	16 745	120 133	41 509	78 624	19 189
22 TO 24 YEARS	83 184	21 101	62 083	11 548	37 950	3 242	34 708	4 058	52 315	18 987	33 328	7 751
25 TO 34 YEARS	199 072	56 937	142 135	29 928	80 877	7 254	73 623	9 105	133 838	52 477	81 361	21 306
35 TO 44 YEARS	140 994	29 047	111 947	21 960	77 918	6 761	71 157	9 510	76 602	24 750	51 852	13 230
45 TO 54 YEARS	166 359	24 541	141 818	25 542	118 237	10 199	108 038	17 512	65 697	17 271	48 426	8 586
55 TO 59 YEARS	123 957	16 329	107 628	22 490	102 022	9 212	92 810	18 721	33 367	9 180	24 187	4 199
60 TO 64 YEARS	208 126	22 867	185 259	52 325	193 506	17 950	175 556	48 172	30 675	8 075	22 600	4 476
65 YEARS AND OVER	797 418	91 724	705 694	328 574	777 449	84 772	692 677	314 290	80 593	22 039	58 554	16 258
WHITE												
TOTAL PERSONS	1 846 314	288 623	1 557 691	488 467	1 403 016	127 196	1 275 820	397 026	574 800	187 176	387 624	95 633
IN FAMILIES	1 541 719	206 457	1 335 262	350 356	1 129 236	63 008	1 066 228	269 060	526 048	158 609	367 439	83 926
HOUSEHOLDER	547 548	65 514	482 034	145 176	435 712	23 372	412 340	121 160	147 276	46 644	100 632	24 749
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	120 960	36 960	84 000	26 899	66 832	6 152	60 680	14 438	64 701	32 684	32 017	13 280
OTHER	426 588	28 554	398 034	118 277	368 880	17 220	351 660	106 722	82 575	13 960	68 615	11 469
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	329 731	100 444	229 287	55 951	127 041	15 013	112 028	17 044	227 580	91 074	136 506	40 343
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	251 926	69 331	182 595	43 830	109 817	12 544	97 273	14 911	162 316	61 298	101 018	30 050
OTHER RELATIVES	664 440	40 499	623 941	149 229	566 483	24 623	541 860	130 856	151 192	20 891	130 301	18 834
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	304 595	82 166	222 429	138 111	273 780	64 188	209 592	127 966	48 752	28 567	20 185	11 707
IN HOUSEHOLDS	298 306	79 772	218 534	135 538	268 798	62 349	206 449	126 120	46 787	27 857	18 930	10 721
LIVING ALONE	259 685	64 844	194 841	119 825	242 799	54 177	188 622	114 916	31 713	20 025	11 688	5 768
IN GROUP QUARTERS	6 289	2 394	3 895	2 573	4 982	1 839	3 143	1 846	1 965	710	1 255	986
TOTAL PERSONS	1 846 314	288 623	1 557 691	488 467	1 403 016	127 196	1 275 820	397 026	574 800	187 176	387 624	95 633
UNDER 16 YEARS	280 353	92 873	187 480	47 566	96 600	12 615	83 985	12 683	203 213	85 007	118 206	36 120
16 TO 21 YEARS	140 778	23 892	116 886	22 147	85 694	7 239	78 455	11 984	68 080	18 750	49 330	10 526
22 TO 24 YEARS	55 855	11 087	44 768	7 168	28 996	1 757	27 239	2 804	30 733	9 750	20 983	4 537
25 TO 34 YEARS	133 959	30 309	103 650	19 807	62 316	4 189	58 127	6 529	80 886	27 450	53 436	13 625
35 TO 44 YEARS	103 690	16 074	87 616	15 248	63 767	4 340	59 427	7 179	48 714	13 178	35 536	8 428
45 TO 54 YEARS	126 989	13 735	113 254	18 153	97 689	6 844	90 845	13 696	40 871	8 628	32 243	4 740
55 TO 59 YEARS	101 257	10 044	91 213	17 645	87 760	6 538	81 222	15 380	21 457	4 719	16 738	2 523
60 TO 64 YEARS	182 992	16 695	166 297	45 369	173 557	13 971	159 586	42 508	21 217	4 907	16 310	3 018
65 YEARS AND OVER	720 441	73 914	646 527	295 364	706 637	69 703	636 934	284 263	59 629	14 787	44 842	12 116
BLACK												
TOTAL PERSONS	506 054	204 682	301 372	107 317	217 440	48 087	169 353	56 940	354 940	175 817	179 123	54 367
IN FAMILIES	453 850	175 382	278 468	89 791	185 808	34 216	151 592	43 323	328 976	156 699	172 277	50 021
HOUSEHOLDER	121 358	45 810	75 548	27 480	54 997	9 145	45 852	15 630	81 062	40 195	40 867	12 912
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	68 537	37 906	30 631	12 880	18 962	5 241	13 721	4 349	57 211	35 276	21 935	9 422
OTHER	52 821	7 904	44 917	14 600	36 035	3 904	32 131	11 281	23 851	4 919	18 932	3 490
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	192 685	104 447	88 238	31 304	46 406	14 498	31 908	8 114	166 497	97 613	68 884	24 741
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	142 819	74 699	68 120	24 196	38 190	11 748	26 442	6 875	120 646	69 010	51 636	18 700
OTHER RELATIVES	139 807	25 125	114 682	31 007	84 405	10 573	73 832	19 579	81 417	18 891	62 526	12 368
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	52 204	29 300	22 904	17 526	31 632	13 871	17 761	13 617	25 964	19 118	6 846	4 346
IN HOUSEHOLDS	51 767	29 093	22 674	17 331	31 490	13 841	17 649	13 526	25 624	18 941	6 683	4 221
LIVING ALONE	38 072	21 054	17 018	13 072	25 315	11 051	14 264	10 939	17 228	13 257	3 971	2 407
IN GROUP QUARTERS	437	207	230	195	142	30	112	91	340	177	163	125
TOTAL PERSONS	506 054	204 682	301 372	107 317	217 440	48 087	169 353	56 940	354 940	175 817	179 123	54 367
UNDER 16 YEARS	170 316	95 341	74 975	26 765	37 474	12 165	25 309	6 298	149 337	89 716	59 621	21 628
16 TO 21 YEARS	63 297	24 401	38 896	11 749	24 778	5 811	18 967	4 482	48 211	21 196	27 015	7 996
22 TO 24 YEARS	25 471	9 362	16 109	4 099	8 326	1 402	6 924	1 206	20 179	8 636	11 543	2 993
25 TO 34 YEARS	59 761	24 815	34 946	9 249	16 877	2 864	14 013	2 393	48 808	23 327	25 481	6 971
35 TO 44 YEARS	34 137	12 152	21 985	6 067	12 771	2 254	10 517	2 121	25 706	10 846	14 860	4 345
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 507	10 136	26 371	6 861	19 050	3 153	15 897	3 552	23 075	8 114	14 961	3 570
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 254	5 896	15 358	4 558	13 363	2 488	10 875	3 168	11 082	4 194	6 888	1 555
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 608	5 850	17 758	6 575	18 691	3 757	14 934	5 366	8 918	3 009	5 909	1 374
65 YEARS AND OVER	71 703	16 729	54 974	31 394	66 110	14 193	51 917	28 354	19 624	6 779	12 845	3 935
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
TOTAL PERSONS	15 046	5 837	9 209	3 465	6 148	1 257	4 891	1 488	10 739	5 152	5 587	2 196
IN FAMILIES	13 781	5 182	8 599	3 041	5 406	934	4 472	1 203	10 040	4 686	5 354	2 050
HOUSEHOLDER	3 562	1 286	2 276	885	1 553	253	1 300	391	2 440	1 127	1 313	556
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 581	863	718	402	413	111	302	128	1 320	801	519	303
OTHER	1 981	423	1 558	483	1 140	142	998	263	1 120	326	794	253
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 506	3 185	3 321	1 284	1 599	400	1 199	307	5 626	3 019	2 607	1 102
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	5 020	2 368	2 652	969	1 336	337	999	224	4 251	2 235	2 016	831
OTHER RELATIVES	3 713	711	3 002	872	2 254	281	1 973	505	1 974	540	1 434	392
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 265	655	610	424	742	323	419	285	699	466	233	146
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 244	638	606	420	742	323	419	285	678	449	229	142
LIVING ALONE	801	363	438	292	574	213	361	237	354	247	107	60
IN GROUP QUARTERS	21	17	4	4	-	-	-	-	21	17	4	4
TOTAL PERSONS	15 046	5 837	9 209	3 465	6 148	1 257	4 891	1 488	10 739	5 152	5 587	2 196
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 783	2 943	2 840	1 125	1 327	350	977	256	5 063	2 793	2 270	974
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 826	659	1 167	357	622	130	492	105	1 408	579	829	287
22 TO 24 YEARS	563	206	357	75	172	22	150	16	428	189	239	54
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 939	771	1 168	446	552	118	434	97	1 580	712	868	366
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 274	358	916	315	536	64	472	117	897	321	576	241
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 003	242	761	226	578	75	503	112	553	190	363	128
55 TO 59 YEARS	493	130	363	130	362	62	300	96	253	98	155	36
60 TO 64 YEARS	597	131	466	179	530	92	438	149	158	76	82	24
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 568	397	1 171	612	1 469	344	1 125	540	399	194	205	86

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
TOTAL PERSONS	8 462	1 964	6 498	1 340	4 665	568	4 097	918	4 351	1 496	2 855	471
IN FAMILIES	7 330	1 572	5 758	902	3 762	319	3 443	495	4 071	1 317	2 754	443
HOUSEHOLDER	1 778	406	1 372	260	1 028	123	905	177	861	302	559	103
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	420	151	269	57	181	39	142	25	260	123	137	32
OTHER	1 358	255	1 103	203	847	84	763	152	601	179	422	71
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 494	743	1 751	304	974	94	880	109	1 695	672	1 023	200
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1 833	542	1 291	232	743	87	656	82	1 216	471	745	151
OTHER RELATIVES	3 058	423	2 635	338	1 760	102	1 658	209	1 515	343	1 172	140
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 132	392	740	438	903	249	654	423	280	179	101	28
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 127	392	735	438	898	249	649	423	280	179	101	28
LIVING ALONE	872	281	591	358	745	228	517	346	178	89	89	25
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	8 462	1 964	6 498	1 340	4 665	568	4 097	918	4 351	1 496	2 855	471
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 228	709	1 519	282	855	88	767	97	1 538	644	894	192
16 TO 21 YEARS	702	200	502	85	309	42	267	36	415	158	257	52
22 TO 24 YEARS	297	63	234	50	137	16	121	15	169	47	122	35
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 085	237	848	100	445	12	433	19	691	230	461	80
35 TO 44 YEARS	710	137	573	65	297	27	270	24	462	118	344	41
45 TO 54 YEARS	548	124	424	55	278	31	247	43	304	93	211	17
55 TO 59 YEARS	339	64	275	28	180	13	167	22	191	53	138	13
60 TO 64 YEARS	359	62	297	66	287	36	251	64	90	36	54	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 194	368	1 826	609	1 877	303	1 574	598	491	117	374	35
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL PERSONS	43 290	15 159	28 131	8 624	18 884	3 099	15 785	4 153	29 333	13 255	16 078	4 648
IN FAMILIES	40 263	13 684	26 579	7 557	17 051	2 428	14 623	3 364	27 863	12 290	15 573	4 325
HOUSEHOLDER	9 730	3 183	6 547	2 159	4 588	560	4 028	1 189	6 162	2 825	3 337	1 006
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 944	2 274	1 670	727	1 016	219	797	235	3 258	2 189	1 069	519
OTHER	5 786	909	4 877	1 432	3 572	341	3 231	954	2 904	636	2 268	487
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 748	8 763	9 985	3 078	5 222	1 183	4 039	733	15 366	8 159	7 207	2 422
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	13 488	5 928	7 560	2 409	4 350	1 009	3 341	684	10 583	5 386	5 197	1 823
OTHER RELATIVES	11 785	1 738	10 047	2 320	7 241	685	6 556	1 442	6 335	1 306	5 029	897
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 027	1 475	1 552	1 067	1 833	671	1 162	789	1 470	965	505	323
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 987	1 456	1 531	1 054	1 812	663	1 149	786	1 449	954	495	313
LIVING ALONE	2 205	1 020	1 185	849	1 516	512	1 004	704	888	611	277	185
IN GROUP QUARTERS	40	19	21	13	21	8	13	3	21	11	10	10
TOTAL PERSONS	43 290	15 159	28 131	8 624	18 884	3 099	15 785	4 153	29 333	13 255	16 078	4 648
UNDER 16 YEARS	16 545	8 086	8 459	2 629	4 134	964	3 170	556	13 902	7 575	6 327	2 133
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 886	1 734	4 152	1 062	2 679	398	2 281	430	4 066	1 556	2 510	678
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 812	604	1 208	313	663	73	590	88	1 324	580	744	222
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 987	1 786	3 201	717	1 539	207	1 332	228	3 810	1 645	2 165	507
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 882	828	2 054	520	1 266	190	1 076	155	1 944	714	1 230	388
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 926	604	2 322	613	1 564	203	1 361	308	1 808	504	1 304	296
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 562	373	1 189	315	1 063	204	859	195	755	220	535	110
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 624	324	1 300	397	1 333	240	1 093	303	564	117	447	97
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 066	820	4 246	2 058	4 643	620	4 023	1 890	1 160	344	816	217

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	631 081	111 262	519 819	180 079	472 117	53 970	418 147	147 141	208 685	68 521	140 164	34 998
IN FAMILIES	548 797	84 560	464 237	143 687	398 805	32 345	366 460	113 998	193 481	59 459	134 022	31 230
HOUSEHOLDER	192 089	25 788	166 301	59 520	154 036	12 015	142 021	51 159	51 480	15 874	35 606	8 920
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	31 665	10 709	20 956	7 845	17 102	2 272	14 830	4 444	17 753	9 101	8 652	3 673
OTHER	160 424	15 079	145 345	51 675	136 934	9 743	127 191	46 715	33 727	6 773	26 954	5 247
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	126 192	38 731	87 461	21 824	50 399	7 448	42 951	7 781	86 015	33 869	52 146	14 641
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	97 751	27 674	70 077	17 270	43 868	6 303	37 565	6 901	62 366	23 431	38 935	10 859
OTHER RELATIVES	230 516	20 041	210 475	62 343	194 370	12 882	181 488	55 058	55 986	9 716	46 270	7 669
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	82 284	26 702	55 582	36 392	73 312	21 625	51 687	33 143	15 204	9 062	6 142	3 768
IN HOUSEHOLDS	81 507	26 479	55 028	35 967	72 832	21 467	51 365	32 944	14 802	8 989	5 813	3 493
LIVING ALONE	70 061	21 526	48 535	31 267	65 800	18 884	46 916	29 951	9 288	6 184	3 104	1 542
IN GROUP QUARTERS	777	223	554	425	480	158	322	199	402	73	329	275
TOTAL PERSONS	631 081	111 262	519 819	180 079	472 117	53 970	418 147	147 141	208 685	68 521	140 164	34 998
UNDER 16 YEARS	106 944	35 281	71 663	18 589	38 527	6 204	32 323	5 854	76 459	31 238	45 221	13 188
16 TO 21 YEARS	49 288	9 498	39 790	7 831	29 180	3 029	26 151	4 432	25 049	7 462	17 587	3 611
22 TO 24 YEARS	17 525	3 662	13 863	2 505	8 244	593	7 651	907	10 484	3 228	7 256	1 652
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 047	10 066	33 981	7 167	19 737	1 642	18 095	2 533	27 438	8 911	18 527	4 751
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 284	6 293	31 991	5 681	23 006	1 901	21 105	2 785	18 765	4 994	13 771	3 009
45 TO 54 YEARS	43 281	5 399	37 882	7 551	33 267	3 024	30 243	5 939	14 246	3 163	11 083	1 705
55 TO 59 YEARS	35 057	4 168	30 889	7 616	30 751	2 921	27 830	6 631	7 199	1 811	5 388	1 083
60 TO 64 YEARS	65 610	7 016	58 594	19 639	62 826	6 252	56 574	18 469	7 251	1 699	5 552	1 260
65 YEARS AND OVER	231 045	29 879	201 166	103 500	226 579	28 404	198 175	99 591	21 794	6 015	15 779	4 739

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	42 890	7 392	35 498	9 022	29 537	2 502	27 035	6 544	15 754	5 435	10 319	2 681
IN FAMILIES	34 615	5 240	29 375	5 933	22 471	964	21 507	3 873	14 113	4 607	9 506	2 171
HOUSEHOLDER	11 590	1 545	10 045	2 288	8 320	338	7 982	1 670	3 908	1 306	2 602	644
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 366	1 101	2 265	682	1 475	131	1 344	244	2 141	1 052	1 089	469
OTHER	8 224	444	7 780	1 606	6 845	207	6 638	1 426	1 767	254	1 513	175
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 964	2 939	6 025	1 436	3 057	305	2 752	415	6 395	2 801	3 594	1 056
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	6 722	1 966	4 756	1 150	2 595	239	2 356	360	4 573	1 869	2 704	825
OTHER RELATIVES	14 061	756	13 305	2 209	11 094	321	10 773	1 788	3 810	500	3 310	471
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 275	2 152	6 123	3 089	7 066	1 538	5 528	2 671	1 641	828	813	510
IN HOUSEHOLDS	7 675	1 985	5 690	2 884	6 605	1 429	5 176	2 539	1 434	750	684	405
LIVING ALONE	5 580	1 285	4 295	2 001	5 033	976	4 057	1 872	832	473	359	184
IN GROUP QUARTERS	600	167	433	205	461	109	352	132	207	78	129	105
TOTAL PERSONS	42 890	7 392	35 498	9 022	29 537	2 502	27 035	6 544	15 754	5 435	10 319	2 681
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 797	2 744	5 053	1 198	2 468	253	2 215	336	5 711	2 625	3 086	888
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 263	962	3 301	906	2 556	509	2 047	484	1 937	527	1 410	437
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 883	431	1 452	287	1 045	140	905	180	895	298	597	117
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 043	939	3 104	554	1 584	90	1 494	176	2 653	884	1 769	405
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 767	428	2 339	496	1 606	105	1 501	189	1 391	365	1 026	330
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 993	352	2 641	352	2 116	116	2 000	227	1 073	272	801	137
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 090	171	1 919	276	1 717	97	1 620	257	551	99	452	39
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 144	231	2 913	652	2 911	174	2 737	596	471	87	384	102
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 910	1 134	12 776	4 301	13 534	1 018	12 516	4 099	1 072	278	794	226

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	1 180 947	257 228	923 719	260 549	783 992	78 833	705 159	189 827	502 557	201 351	301 206	74 251
IN FAMILIES	1 014 814	204 523	810 291	190 006	647 183	46 498	600 685	126 151	463 272	174 989	288 283	66 620
HOUSEHOLDER	323 733	57 391	266 342	71 051	229 193	14 197	214 996	53 335	120 547	47 327	73 220	18 478
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	108 044	43 197	64 847	21 234	48 683	6 537	42 146	9 629	69 960	39 411	30 549	12 510
OTHER	215 689	14 194	201 495	49 817	180 510	7 660	172 850	43 706	50 587	7 916	42 671	5 968
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	279 248	113 835	165 413	42 877	93 310	16 112	77 198	12 120	211 545	105 516	106 029	32 319
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	212 940	81 776	131 164	33 818	78 875	13 105	65 770	10 404	154 264	74 831	79 433	24 784
OTHER RELATIVES	411 833	33 297	378 536	76 078	324 680	16 189	308 491	60 696	131 180	22 146	109 034	15 823
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	166 133	52 705	113 428	70 543	136 809	32 335	104 474	63 676	39 285	26 362	12 923	7 631
IN HOUSEHOLDS	164 110	51 863	112 247	69 629	135 532	31 925	103 607	63 067	38 346	25 889	12 457	7 252
LIVING ALONE	138 926	40 322	98 604	60 680	121 101	27 252	93 849	56 975	26 257	18 378	7 879	4 165
IN GROUP QUARTERS	2 023	842	1 181	914	1 277	410	867	609	939	473	466	379
TOTAL PERSONS	1 180 947	257 228	923 719	260 549	783 992	78 833	705 159	189 827	502 557	201 351	301 206	74 251
UNDER 16 YEARS	241 134	104 248	136 886	36 527	73 173	13 627	59 546	9 335	188 743	97 322	91 421	28 476
16 TO 21 YEARS	108 546	25 958	82 588	16 303	57 597	6 468	51 129	7 154	63 648	22 132	41 516	9 642
22 TO 24 YEARS	44 951	10 834	34 117	5 509	21 427	1 648	19 779	1 976	27 916	9 869	18 047	3 649
25 TO 34 YEARS	107 089	30 779	76 310	14 478	45 350	3 844	41 506	4 533	70 886	28 517	42 369	10 181
35 TO 44 YEARS	74 089	15 835	58 254	10 570	40 814	3 202	37 612	4 503	40 433	13 868	26 565	6 474
45 TO 54 YEARS	87 296	12 880	74 416	11 791	60 453	4 465	55 988	7 506	36 169	9 767	26 402	4 533
55 TO 59 YEARS	62 598	8 327	54 271	9 862	49 640	4 048	45 592	7 975	18 849	5 229	13 620	2 125
60 TO 64 YEARS	96 539	11 009	85 530	20 902	87 632	7 883	79 749	18 898	16 688	4 587	12 101	2 092
65 YEARS AND OVER	358 705	37 358	321 347	134 607	347 906	33 648	314 258	127 947	39 225	10 060	29 165	7 079

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	134 713	30 493	104 220	30 806	84 540	8 457	76 083	20 497	62 319	24 383	37 936	10 511
IN FAMILIES	117 040	25 327	91 713	23 150	69 510	4 930	64 580	13 593	58 541	22 090	36 451	9 688
HOUSEHOLDER	37 700	7 408	30 292	8 446	25 148	1 641	23 507	5 757	15 601	6 227	9 374	2 704
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 025	5 289	6 736	2 658	4 649	636	4 013	1 063	8 548	4 930	3 618	1 698
OTHER	25 675	2 119	23 556	5 788	20 499	1 005	19 494	4 694	7 053	1 297	5 756	1 006
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 651	14 175	21 476	6 218	10 679	1 552	9 127	1 528	28 123	13 374	14 749	4 833
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	26 430	9 819	16 611	4 705	9 097	1 271	7 826	1 303	19 895	9 120	10 775	3 501
OTHER RELATIVES	43 689	3 744	39 945	8 486	33 683	1 737	31 946	6 308	14 817	2 489	12 328	2 151
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 673	5 166	12 507	7 656	15 030	3 527	11 503	6 904	3 778	2 293	1 485	823
IN HOUSEHOLDS	17 529	5 115	12 414	7 584	14 912	3 494	11 418	6 840	3 744	2 275	1 469	807
LIVING ALONE	14 894	3 970	10 924	6 613	13 369	2 936	10 433	6 270	2 450	1 608	842	364
IN GROUP QUARTERS	144	51	93	72	118	33	85	64	34	18	16	16
TOTAL PERSONS	134 713	30 493	104 220	30 806	84 540	8 457	76 083	20 497	62 319	24 383	37 936	10 511
UNDER 16 YEARS	31 108	13 308	17 800	5 314	8 237	1 333	6 904	1 155	25 362	12 609	12 753	4 292
16 TO 21 YEARS	13 224	2 944	10 280	2 329	6 718	586	6 132	885	8 129	2 585	5 544	1 478
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 243	1 703	3 540	698	2 020	178	1 842	162	3 682	1 600	2 082	545
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 152	3 778	8 374	1 848	4 363	421	3 942	480	8 806	3 571	5 235	1 390
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 337	1 583	6 754	1 347	4 435	394	4 041	485	4 729	1 325	3 404	942
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 411	1 318	9 093	1 686	7 321	546	6 775	1 069	4 317	937	3 380	555
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 162	886	6 276	1 287	5 893	496	5 397	997	1 980	506	1 474	229
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 871	956	8 915	2 259	9 214	737	8 477	2 001	1 487	336	1 151	228
65 YEARS AND OVER	37 205	4 017	33 188	14 038	36 339	3 766	32 573	13 263	3 827	914	2 913	852

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	125 205	21 508	103 697	34 696	91 328	8 519	82 809	28 232	42 229	14 710	27 519	6 980
IN FAMILIES	102 922	15 401	87 521	24 134	71 130	3 628	67 502	18 399	38 791	12 737	26 054	6 048
HOUSEHOLDER	36 618	4 686	31 932	10 177	28 083	1 343	26 740	8 542	10 700	3 603	7 097	1 775
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 310	3 226	6 084	1 781	4 214	370	3 844	820	5 769	2 980	2 789	1 052
OTHER	27 308	1 460	25 848	8 396	23 869	973	22 896	7 722	4 931	623	4 308	723
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 448	8 420	16 028	3 760	7 849	949	6 900	836	18 351	7 886	10 465	2 986
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	18 350	5 602	12 748	2 975	6 780	715	6 065	745	12 997	5 176	7 821	2 294
OTHER RELATIVES	41 856	2 295	39 561	10 197	35 198	1 336	33 862	9 021	9 740	1 248	8 492	1 287
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 283	6 107	16 176	10 562	20 198	4 891	15 307	9 833	3 438	1 973	1 465	932
IN HOUSEHOLDS	20 798	5 563	15 235	9 986	18 828	4 405	14 423	9 319	3 160	1 859	1 301	804
LIVING ALONE	18 381	4 540	13 841	9 040	17 206	3 814	13 392	8 682	2 174	1 330	844	459
IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 485	544	941	576	1 370	486	884	514	278	114	164	128
TOTAL PERSONS	125 205	21 508	103 697	34 696	91 328	8 519	82 809	28 232	42 229	14 710	27 519	6 980
UNDER 16 YEARS	20 849	7 845	13 004	3 178	5 872	815	5 057	617	16 301	7 381	8 920	2 602
16 TO 21 YEARS	10 171	1 947	8 224	1 411	5 553	518	5 035	594	5 556	1 579	3 977	873
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 624	739	2 885	394	1 692	108	1 584	113	2 170	673	1 497	295
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 779	2 128	6 651	1 307	3 666	262	3 404	382	5 703	1 963	3 740	958
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 154	1 020	5 134	850	3 442	257	3 185	321	3 264	842	2 422	593
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 983	1 056	6 927	1 083	5 744	480	5 264	736	2 911	680	2 231	399
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 747	610	5 137	871	4 870	329	4 541	748	1 319	350	969	155
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 124	917	10 207	2 676	10 582	822	9 760	2 542	1 149	232	917	177
65 YEARS AND OVER	50 774	5 246	45 528	22 926	49 907	4 928	44 979	22 179	3 856	1 010	2 846	928

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	65 314	14 380	50 934	18 708	44 394	5 008	39 386	14 104	26 687	10 879	15 808	4 857
IN FAMILIES	53 920	11 104	42 816	13 612	34 506	2 535	31 971	9 547	24 406	9 657	14 749	4 221
HOUSEHOLDER	18 736	3 320	15 416	5 401	13 560	895	12 665	4 260	6 732	2 746	3 986	1 179
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 928	2 207	2 721	1 022	2 031	344	1 687	428	3 432	2 048	1 384	628
OTHER	13 808	1 113	12 695	4 379	11 529	551	10 978	3 832	3 300	698	2 602	551
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 702	6 067	8 635	2 784	4 205	745	3 460	686	11 779	5 757	6 022	2 201
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	10 701	4 068	6 633	1 990	3 569	610	2 959	599	8 157	3 802	4 355	1 480
OTHER RELATIVES	20 482	1 717	18 765	5 427	16 741	895	15 846	4 601	5 895	1 154	4 741	841
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	11 394	3 276	8 118	5 096	9 888	2 473	7 415	4 557	2 281	1 222	1 059	636
IN HOUSEHOLDS	10 828	3 084	7 744	4 957	9 340	2 288	7 052	4 435	2 244	1 211	1 033	626
LIVING ALONE	8 699	2 339	6 360	3 931	7 961	1 878	6 083	3 741	1 308	832	476	226
IN GROUP QUARTERS	566	192	374	139	548	185	363	122	37	11	26	10
TOTAL PERSONS	65 314	14 380	50 934	18 708	44 394	5 008	39 386	14 104	26 687	10 879	15 808	4 857
UNDER 16 YEARS	12 968	5 635	7 333	2 435	3 279	588	2 691	522	10 687	5 385	5 302	2 005
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 298	1 483	3 815	1 043	2 813	496	2 317	580	3 076	1 223	1 853	507
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 109	574	1 535	364	811	75	736	126	1 430	508	922	245
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 234	1 610	3 624	1 079	1 965	193	1 772	311	3 677	1 500	2 177	742
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 700	813	2 887	648	1 948	206	1 742	267	2 136	715	1 421	405
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 925	653	3 272	689	2 799	275	2 524	464	1 556	465	1 091	230
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 813	380	2 433	525	2 396	218	2 178	447	791	255	536	92
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 427	539	4 888	1 420	5 102	403	4 699	1 329	963	253	710	132
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 840	2 693	21 147	10 505	23 281	2 554	20 727	10 058	2 371	575	1 796	499

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	94 698	18 274	76 424	24 127	64 245	6 287	57 958	17 242	37 362	13 381	23 981	7 196
IN FAMILIES	78 036	13 550	64 486	17 002	49 997	3 025	46 972	10 736	33 984	11 393	22 591	6 475
HOUSEHOLDER	26 638	4 131	22 507	6 529	19 086	1 068	18 018	4 755	9 220	3 304	5 916	1 796
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 142	2 604	4 538	1 783	3 065	283	2 782	761	4 663	2 422	2 241	1 058
OTHER	19 496	1 527	17 969	4 746	16 021	785	15 236	3 994	4 557	882	3 675	738
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 211	7 296	13 915	3 972	6 497	899	5 598	826	16 386	6 751	9 635	3 343
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	15 748	4 904	10 844	2 938	5 515	796	4 719	651	11 566	4 425	7 141	2 428
OTHER RELATIVES	30 187	2 123	28 064	6 501	24 414	1 058	23 356	5 155	8 378	1 338	7 040	1 336
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	16 662	4 724	11 938	7 125	14 248	3 262	10 986	6 506	3 378	1 988	1 390	721
IN HOUSEHOLDS	16 398	4 639	11 759	7 016	14 044	3 224	10 820	6 406	3 277	1 929	1 348	713
LIVING ALONE	12 703	3 068	9 635	5 579	11 619	2 362	9 257	5 314	1 836	1 134	702	315
IN GROUP QUARTERS	264	85	179	109	204	38	166	100	101	59	42	8
TOTAL PERSONS	94 698	18 274	76 424	24 127	64 245	6 287	57 958	17 242	37 362	13 381	23 981	7 196
UNDER 16 YEARS	18 420	6 729	11 691	3 424	5 080	742	4 338	599	14 628	6 266	8 362	2 962
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 687	2 030	6 657	1 775	4 708	591	4 117	951	4 791	1 587	3 204	896
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 644	941	2 703	743	1 729	219	1 510	283	2 137	745	1 392	457
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 194	2 299	5 895	1 412	2 971	251	2 720	401	5 713	2 104	3 609	1 003
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 589	1 051	4 538	849	2 989	195	2 794	295	3 039	910	2 129	581
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 719	766	4 953	961	4 091	353	3 738	665	2 224	502	1 722	318
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 206	410	3 796	681	3 644	277	3 367	576	901	208	693	142
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 944	759	7 185	1 726	7 567	624	6 943	1 550	991	270	721	159
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 295	3 289	29 006	12 556	31 466	3 035	28 431	11 922	2 938	789	2 149	678

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	195 009	40 195	154 814	46 385	144 399	15 886	128 513	39 708	66 200	28 625	37 575	7 191
IN FAMILIES	161 167	30 328	130 839	31 450	114 323	8 731	105 592	25 545	60 982	24 996	35 986	6 363
HOUSEHOLDER	55 562	8 707	46 855	12 843	43 338	2 804	40 534	11 131	16 256	6 752	9 504	1 771
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 123	5 567	8 556	2 263	7 830	1 148	6 682	1 457	7 703	4 909	2 794	889
OTHER	41 439	3 140	38 299	10 580	35 508	1 656	33 852	9 674	8 553	1 843	6 710	882
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 358	15 723	22 635	4 456	14 620	2 870	11 750	1 916	27 480	14 289	13 191	2 743
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	28 086	10 650	17 436	3 266	12 112	2 327	9 785	1 504	18 803	9 394	9 409	1 846
OTHER RELATIVES	67 247	5 898	61 349	14 151	56 365	3 057	53 308	12 498	17 246	3 955	13 291	1 849
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	33 842	9 867	23 975	14 935	30 076	7 155	22 921	14 163	5 218	3 629	1 589	828
IN HOUSEHOLDS	32 945	9 161	23 784	14 797	29 362	6 619	22 743	14 038	5 024	3 456	1 568	807
LIVING ALONE	29 107	7 159	21 948	13 692	26 914	5 667	21 247	13 154	3 452	2 270	1 182	587
IN GROUP QUARTERS	897	706	191	138	714	536	178	125	194	173	21	21
TOTAL PERSONS	195 009	40 195	154 814	46 385	144 399	15 886	128 513	39 708	66 200	28 625	37 575	7 191
UNDER 16 YEARS	32 837	14 331	18 506	3 728	11 354	2 361	8 993	1 479	24 486	13 147	11 339	2 448
16 TO 21 YEARS	16 643	4 673	11 970	2 040	9 270	1 372	7 898	1 210	9 311	3 917	5 394	882
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 638	1 934	4 704	726	3 343	372	2 971	409	3 868	1 720	2 148	355
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 427	4 118	10 309	1 710	7 107	743	6 364	749	8 547	3 700	4 847	983
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 663	2 430	8 233	1 273	6 316	632	5 684	718	5 355	2 025	3 330	584
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 317	2 053	11 264	1 911	10 037	966	9 071	1 551	4 681	1 401	3 280	462
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 961	1 254	8 707	1 663	8 540	750	7 790	1 467	2 153	708	1 445	232
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 190	1 774	15 416	3 883	16 262	1 427	14 835	3 620	2 021	603	1 418	282
65 YEARS AND OVER	73 333	7 628	65 705	29 451	72 170	7 263	64 907	28 505	5 778	1 404	4 374	963

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	13 525	2 164	11 361	2 618	9 982	906	9 076	2 036	4 282	1 449	2 833	612
IN FAMILIES	9 530	1 255	8 275	1 259	6 328	193	6 135	769	3 773	1 179	2 594	490
HOUSEHOLDER	3 410	371	3 039	509	2 498	65	2 433	339	1 094	335	759	164
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 166	310	856	204	584	44	540	71	658	288	370	139
OTHER	2 244	61	2 183	305	1 914	21	1 893	268	436	47	389	25
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 220	736	1 484	297	637	66	571	67	1 723	720	1 003	237
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1 709	486	1 223	264	558	56	502	64	1 287	476	811	207
OTHER RELATIVES	3 900	148	3 752	453	3 193	62	3 131	363	956	124	832	89
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 995	909	3 086	1 359	3 654	713	2 941	1 267	509	270	239	122
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 612	809	2 803	1 285	3 324	650	2 674	1 201	436	213	223	114
LIVING ALONE	2 442	406	2 036	817	2 293	305	1 988	793	247	136	111	51
IN GROUP QUARTERS	383	100	283	74	330	63	267	66	73	57	16	8
TOTAL PERSONS	13 525	2 164	11 361	2 618	9 982	906	9 076	2 036	4 282	1 449	2 833	612
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 982	685	1 297	261	526	59	467	56	1 563	672	891	209
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 442	455	987	301	1 009	311	698	215	541	179	362	85
22 TO 24 YEARS	666	176	490	145	455	93	362	116	227	90	137	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 084	245	839	136	477	47	430	40	636	217	419	102
35 TO 44 YEARS	760	121	639	128	410	36	374	39	435	101	334	96
45 TO 54 YEARS	758	82	676	84	507	29	478	38	325	71	254	48
55 TO 59 YEARS	547	10	537	50	452	-	452	50	162	10	152	-
60 TO 64 YEARS	834	38	796	112	795	29	766	107	72	9	63	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 452	352	5 100	1 401	5 351	302	5 049	1 375	321	100	221	34

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	508 303	171 558	336 745	117 306	271 740	44 735	227 005	77 180	295 081	142 582	152 499	43 008
IN FAMILIES	435 994	140 207	295 787	88 793	219 656	28 382	191 274	52 791	269 274	124 057	145 217	38 417
HOUSEHOLDER	128 550	37 792	90 758	30 646	73 835	7 972	65 863	21 109	68 344	32 690	35 654	10 324
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	60 155	30 228	29 927	11 344	21 241	4 388	16 853	4 710	45 520	27 954	17 566	7 241
OTHER	68 395	7 564	60 831	19 302	52 594	3 584	49 010	16 399	22 824	4 736	18 088	3 083
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151 202	80 516	70 686	23 478	38 147	11 027	27 120	6 301	128 773	75 294	53 479	18 198
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	112 990	58 274	54 716	18 346	31 249	8 902	22 347	5 278	94 020	54 001	40 019	13 949
OTHER RELATIVES	156 242	21 899	134 343	34 669	107 674	9 383	98 291	25 381	72 157	16 073	56 084	9 895
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	72 309	31 351	40 958	28 513	52 084	16 353	35 731	24 389	25 807	18 525	7 282	4 591
IN HOUSEHOLDS	71 220	30 870	40 350	28 010	51 574	16 236	35 338	24 094	25 106	18 129	6 977	4 352
LIVING ALONE	57 326	23 364	33 962	23 473	44 496	13 482	31 014	21 077	17 511	12 974	4 537	2 673
IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 089	481	608	503	510	117	393	295	701	396	305	239
TOTAL PERSONS	508 303	171 558	336 745	117 306	271 740	44 735	227 005	77 180	295 081	142 582	152 499	43 008
UNDER 16 YEARS	133 371	73 548	59 823	20 081	30 811	9 301	21 510	5 016	115 582	69 231	46 351	15 921
16 TO 21 YEARS	51 729	18 558	33 171	9 117	21 119	4 304	16 815	3 517	37 909	16 232	21 677	5 932
22 TO 24 YEARS	22 155	7 331	14 824	3 246	8 300	1 121	7 179	1 021	16 437	6 732	9 705	2 271
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 391	21 327	33 064	7 727	18 069	2 580	15 489	2 282	41 547	19 877	21 670	5 517
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 352	11 000	21 352	5 601	13 459	2 002	11 457	2 187	22 854	9 840	13 014	3 732
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 132	9 158	26 974	6 495	20 434	2 721	17 713	3 693	20 626	7 383	13 243	2 993
55 TO 59 YEARS	24 066	5 420	18 646	4 791	16 438	2 236	14 202	3 575	10 624	3 856	6 768	1 373
60 TO 64 YEARS	32 519	6 157	26 362	8 279	27 342	3 859	23 483	7 174	9 263	3 219	6 044	1 309
65 YEARS AND OVER	121 588	19 059	102 529	51 969	115 768	16 611	99 157	48 715	20 239	6 212	14 027	3 960

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EAST LANSING CITY	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	3 946	674	3 272	807	3 252	354	2 898	676	763	345	418	148
IN FAMILIES	2 538	311	2 227	245	1 931	51	1 880	125	651	260	391	137
HOUSEHOLDER	993	104	889	102	799	19	780	56	208	85	123	51
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	245	90	155	58	115	11	104	28	135	79	56	35
OTHER	748	14	734	44	684	8	676	28	73	6	67	16
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	414	179	235	73	128	17	111	19	298	162	136	66
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	320	122	198	59	128	17	111	19	204	105	99	52
OTHER RELATIVES	1 131	28	1 103	70	1 004	15	989	50	145	13	132	20
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 408	363	1 045	562	1 321	303	1 018	551	112	85	27	11
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 353	339	1 014	531	1 279	292	987	520	99	72	27	11
LIVING ALONE	542	42	500	155	534	34	500	155	14	14	-	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS	55	24	31	31	42	11	31	31	13	13	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 946	674	3 272	807	3 252	354	2 898	676	763	345	418	148
UNDER 16 YEARS	370	179	191	73	103	17	86	19	279	162	117	66
16 TO 21 YEARS	693	202	491	304	590	167	423	295	103	35	68	9
22 TO 24 YEARS	307	107	200	120	269	88	181	107	38	19	19	13
25 TO 34 YEARS	245	98	147	62	81	25	56	11	169	73	96	56
35 TO 44 YEARS	203	31	172	13	140	-	140	9	69	31	38	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	100	9	91	14	81	9	72	14	19	-	19	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	127	-	127	-	119	-	119	-	8	-	8	-
60 TO 64 YEARS	353	6	347	19	340	6	334	19	13	-	13	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 548	42	1 506	202	1 529	42	1 487	202	65	25	40	-

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	57 742	17 225	40 517	13 768	31 769	4 034	27 735	7 975	32 161	14 593	17 568	5 896
IN FAMILIES	49 246	14 409	34 837	10 298	24 989	2 379	22 610	4 968	29 835	13 097	16 738	5 363
HOUSEHOLDER	15 069	4 081	10 988	3 429	8 692	706	7 986	2 003	7 816	3 648	4 168	1 415
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 476	3 204	3 272	1 391	2 135	347	1 788	477	5 031	3 030	2 001	960
OTHER	8 593	877	7 716	2 038	6 557	359	6 198	1 526	2 785	618	2 167	455
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 431	8 482	8 949	3 319	4 230	918	3 312	689	14 967	8 098	6 869	2 704
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	12 422	5 810	6 612	2 518	3 477	752	2 725	575	10 374	5 476	4 898	2 006
OTHER RELATIVES	16 746	1 846	14 900	3 550	12 067	755	11 312	2 276	7 052	1 351	5 701	1 244
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 496	2 816	5 680	3 470	6 780	1 655	5 125	3 007	2 326	1 496	830	533
IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 362	2 765	5 597	3 404	6 672	1 622	5 050	2 949	2 292	1 478	814	517
LIVING ALONE	6 875	1 999	4 876	2 880	5 871	1 272	4 599	2 659	1 502	1 021	481	259
IN GROUP QUARTERS	134	51	83	66	108	33	75	58	34	18	16	16
TOTAL PERSONS	57 742	17 225	40 517	13 768	31 769	4 034	27 735	7 975	32 161	14 593	17 568	5 896
UNDER 16 YEARS	15 543	7 910	7 633	2 852	3 324	777	2 547	511	13 640	7 583	6 057	2 395
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 912	1 818	4 094	1 272	2 650	361	2 289	402	4 143	1 600	2 543	899
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 602	1 030	1 572	350	858	109	749	78	1 976	971	1 005	271
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 954	2 122	3 832	1 001	1 920	213	1 707	223	4 557	2 034	2 523	790
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 230	877	2 353	702	1 483	245	1 238	213	2 141	729	1 412	522
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 983	834	3 149	764	2 451	275	2 176	411	2 055	640	1 415	341
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 655	501	2 154	523	2 047	220	1 827	370	968	338	630	133
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 454	439	3 015	948	3 132	301	2 831	810	707	190	517	111
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 409	1 694	12 715	5 356	13 904	1 533	12 371	4 957	1 974	508	1 466	434

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	52 946	12 590	40 356	14 650	34 695	4 186	30 509	11 034	22 512	9 612	12 900	4 146
IN FAMILIES	42 225	9 316	32 909	9 730	25 295	1 736	23 559	6 538	20 343	8 325	12 018	3 562
HOUSEHOLDER	14 390	2 710	11 680	3 798	9 853	582	9 271	2 944	5 506	2 321	3 185	997
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 091	2 058	3 033	999	2 042	200	1 842	476	3 437	1 957	1 480	612
OTHER	9 299	652	8 647	2 799	7 811	382	7 429	2 468	2 069	364	1 705	385
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 148	5 343	6 805	2 075	3 013	533	2 480	415	10 144	5 147	4 997	1 763
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	8 715	3 493	5 222	1 573	2 546	396	2 150	360	6 984	3 334	3 650	1 314
OTHER RELATIVES	15 687	1 263	14 424	3 857	12 429	621	11 808	3 179	4 693	857	3 836	802
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 721	3 274	7 447	4 920	9 400	2 450	6 950	4 496	2 169	1 287	882	584
IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 590	2 790	6 800	4 523	8 361	2 017	6 344	4 139	1 926	1 180	746	472
LIVING ALONE	8 326	2 191	6 135	4 047	7 583	1 708	5 875	3 820	1 319	816	503	303
IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 131	484	647	397	1 039	433	606	357	243	107	136	112
TOTAL PERSONS	52 946	12 590	40 356	14 650	34 695	4 186	30 509	11 034	22 512	9 612	12 900	4 146
UNDER 16 YEARS	10 613	4 967	5 646	1 801	2 256	439	1 817	310	9 121	4 810	4 311	1 557
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 508	1 256	3 252	731	2 064	321	1 743	257	2 941	1 058	1 883	541
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 633	465	1 168	250	591	61	530	59	1 186	438	748	198
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 267	1 355	2 912	714	1 487	129	1 358	190	3 084	1 289	1 795	553
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 513	622	1 891	378	1 157	153	1 004	137	1 604	538	1 066	286
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 145	685	2 460	547	2 059	248	1 811	347	1 457	523	934	266
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 093	349	1 744	347	1 645	158	1 487	284	624	230	394	92
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 805	442	3 363	898	3 525	381	3 144	815	549	146	403	115
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 369	2 449	17 920	8 984	19 911	2 296	17 615	8 635	1 946	580	1 366	538

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	20 673	5 936	14 737	5 465	12 679	1 679	11 000	3 810	9 726	4 785	4 941	1 710
IN FAMILIES	16 135	4 540	11 595	3 616	8 811	663	8 148	2 184	8 824	4 270	4 554	1 470
HOUSEHOLDER	5 500	1 351	4 149	1 390	3 468	204	3 264	1 005	2 484	1 256	1 228	415
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 100	1 065	1 035	389	714	112	602	140	1 576	1 014	562	258
OTHER	3 400	286	3 114	1 001	2 754	92	2 662	865	908	242	666	157
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 321	2 743	2 578	961	1 111	296	815	142	4 661	2 641	2 020	812
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	3 550	1 680	1 870	651	917	226	691	124	2 998	1 597	1 401	520
OTHER RELATIVES	5 314	446	4 868	1 265	4 232	163	4 069	1 037	1 679	373	1 306	243
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 538	1 396	3 142	1 849	3 868	1 016	2 852	1 626	902	515	387	240
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 049	1 225	2 824	1 749	3 384	845	2 539	1 533	890	515	375	240
LIVING ALONE	2 987	808	2 179	1 279	2 693	602	2 091	1 216	458	330	128	69
IN GROUP QUARTERS	489	171	318	100	484	171	313	93	12	-	12	-
TOTAL PERSONS	20 673	5 936	14 737	5 465	12 679	1 679	11 000	3 810	9 726	4 785	4 941	1 710
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 851	2 617	2 234	818	891	257	634	87	4 314	2 536	1 778	735
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 869	634	1 235	475	949	224	725	263	1 117	480	637	213
22 TO 24 YEARS	878	357	521	127	311	47	264	58	607	310	297	69
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 847	715	1 132	406	550	83	467	62	1 427	668	759	322
35 TO 44 YEARS	981	306	675	173	457	82	375	53	667	279	388	125
45 TO 54 YEARS	988	245	743	197	673	103	570	130	449	177	272	94
55 TO 59 YEARS	762	131	631	110	612	73	539	99	269	75	194	27
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 314	110	1 204	306	1 173	41	1 132	293	270	74	196	38
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 183	821	6 362	2 853	7 063	769	6 294	2 765	606	186	420	87

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
TOTAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL PERSONS	36 114	9 240	26 874	9 926	20 497	2 196	18 301	5 839	18 618	7 738	10 880	4 291
IN FAMILIES	29 824	7 172	22 652	7 375	15 541	1 003	14 538	3 577	16 881	6 606	10 275	3 969
HOUSEHOLDER	9 568	2 097	7 471	2 487	5 724	308	5 416	1 493	4 496	1 904	2 592	1 041
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 626	1 550	2 076	983	1 190	109	1 081	348	2 727	1 486	1 241	661
OTHER	5 942	547	5 395	1 504	4 534	199	4 335	1 145	1 769	418	1 351	380
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 246	4 224	6 022	2 422	2 400	404	1 996	430	8 724	4 020	4 704	2 135
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	7 422	2 814	4 608	1 765	2 024	369	1 655	322	6 091	2 634	3 457	1 542
OTHER RELATIVES	10 010	851	9 159	2 466	7 417	291	7 126	1 654	3 661	682	2 979	793
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 290	2 068	4 222	2 551	4 956	1 193	3 763	2 262	1 737	1 132	605	322
IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 149	2 021	4 128	2 491	4 854	1 178	3 676	2 202	1 677	1 100	577	322
LIVING ALONE	4 841	1 384	3 457	2 055	4 229	953	3 276	1 939	924	646	278	128
IN GROUP QUARTERS	141	47	94	60	102	15	87	60	60	32	28	-
TOTAL PERSONS	36 114	9 240	26 874	9 926	20 497	2 196	18 301	5 839	18 618	7 738	10 880	4 291
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 106	3 948	5 158	2 090	1 889	342	1 547	304	7 878	3 764	4 114	1 875
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 497	1 000	2 497	820	1 499	148	1 351	302	2 438	917	1 521	571
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 520	447	1 073	402	525	37	488	111	1 080	415	665	295
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 881	1 338	2 543	798	1 131	137	994	224	2 992	1 239	1 753	564
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 018	543	1 475	448	831	92	739	102	1 389	487	902	361
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 001	413	1 588	410	1 289	161	1 128	259	997	295	702	167
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 426	197	1 229	280	1 236	117	1 119	241	311	125	186	57
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 350	226	2 124	537	2 160	146	2 014	448	410	139	271	104
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 315	1 128	9 187	4 141	9 937	1 016	8 921	3 848	1 123	357	766	297

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORTAGE CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	4 879	399	4 480	1 253	3 756	214	3 542	914	1 361	245	1 116	320
IN FAMILIES	4 188	262	3 926	862	3 153	103	3 050	577	1 226	192	1 034	259
HOUSEHOLDER	1 494	119	1 375	356	1 193	46	1 147	272	371	83	288	72
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	321	88	233	84	158	21	137	29	175	67	108	55
OTHER	1 173	31	1 142	272	1 035	25	1 010	243	196	16	180	17
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	861	80	781	171	371	-	371	16	515	80	435	155
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	680	46	634	117	336	-	336	16	369	46	323	101
OTHER RELATIVES	1 833	63	1 770	335	1 589	57	1 532	289	340	29	311	32
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	691	137	554	391	603	111	492	337	135	53	82	61
IN HOUSEHOLDS	691	137	554	391	603	111	492	337	135	53	82	61
LIVING ALONE	544	97	447	310	503	92	411	282	80	24	56	35
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 879	399	4 480	1 253	3 756	214	3 542	914	1 361	245	1 116	320
UNDER 16 YEARS	710	80	630	154	254	-	254	9	476	80	396	145
16 TO 21 YEARS	419	44	375	47	288	11	277	16	147	33	114	31
22 TO 24 YEARS	141	16	125	22	61	-	61	-	86	16	70	22
25 TO 34 YEARS	414	61	353	54	187	18	169	12	239	55	184	42
35 TO 44 YEARS	376	13	363	68	242	5	237	25	142	8	134	43
45 TO 54 YEARS	360	34	326	6	319	34	285	-	82	21	61	6
55 TO 59 YEARS	199	5	194	19	176	5	171	19	23	-	23	-
60 TO 64 YEARS	448	34	414	122	441	34	407	117	61	16	45	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 812	112	1 700	761	1 788	107	1 681	716	105	16	89	19

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	198 391	67 702	46 243	38 043	23 849	12 201	6 189	2 123	2 041	3.50	41 332	157 059	2.30	252 079
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	13 248	6 083	3 217	2 047	994	534	201	90	82	3.07	3 894	9 354	2.10	35 730
LOSS	3 153	1 149	582	571	533	215	74	20	9	3.48	1 226	1 927	2.21	1 366
$1 TO $499	7 222	2 881	2 013	1 256	649	239	136	33	15	3.17	1 284	5 938	2.01	13 559
$500 TO $999	5 956	2 221	1 562	985	579	325	164	57	63	3.33	1 370	4 586	2.23	13 535
$1,000 TO $1,999	15 557	6 986	3 952	2 547	1 232	520	231	47	42	3.05	3 700	11 857	1.89	42 265
$2,000 TO $2,999	21 764	10 698	5 158	3 236	1 515	713	296	68	80	2.98	6 607	15 157	1.90	74 268
$3,000 TO $3,999	32 868	19 328	7 183	3 455	1 961	567	282	62	30	2.73	11 614	21 254	1.72	71 356
$4,000 TO $4,999	38 844	18 356	11 738	5 123	2 111	888	397	132	99	2.89	10 141	28 703	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	22 481	-	10 838	7 216	2 832	1 050	334	90	121	3.78	1 025	21 456	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15 064	-	-	8 345	4 399	1 460	569	193	98	4.65	240	14 824	2.97	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	10 562	-	-	3 262	4 299	1 975	741	192	93	5.07	191	10 371	3.22	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 034	-	-	-	2 709	2 133	844	216	132	5.82	23	6 011	3.67	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 977	-	-	-	36	1 527	882	297	235	6.74	14	2 963	4.37	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 661	-	-	-	-	55	1 038	626	942	8.00	3	2 658	5.03	-
MEDIAN	$3 983	$3 198	$3 924	$4 961	$5 830	$6 719	$7 554	$8 359	$9 666	...	$3 223	$4 295	...	$2 264
MEAN	$3 820	$2 682	$3 306	$4 216	$4 955	$5 760	$6 642	$7 391	$8 669	...	$2 697	$4 115	...	$1 944
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	108 095	35 962	31 093	20 492	11 258	5 088	2 559	861	782	3.37	7 708	100 387	2.25	160 261
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	6 957	2 614	2 147	1 241	568	210	103	54	20	3.14	429	6 528	2.08	19 904
LOSS	242	161	50	20	11	-	-	-	-	2.50	84	158	1.58	405
$1 TO $499	4 396	1 758	1 421	660	364	105	57	27	4	3.10	203	4 193	2.02	7 585
$500 TO $999	3 362	1 170	1 021	528	374	131	95	23	20	3.30	298	3 064	2.23	7 814
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 968	3 919	2 389	968	397	144	123	16	12	2.87	660	7 308	1.82	25 939
$2,000 TO $2,999	11 125	5 572	3 093	1 496	535	254	113	37	25	2.87	1 448	9 677	1.82	49 452
$3,000 TO $3,999	18 223	10 488	4 709	1 692	932	263	102	28	9	2.68	2 540	15 683	1.65	49 162
$4,000 TO $4,999	23 685	10 280	8 859	2 989	964	333	179	48	33	2.85	1 761	21 924	1.79	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	13 979	-	7 404	4 320	1 498	498	164	42	53	3.66	168	13 811	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8 629	-	-	5 077	2 515	650	271	88	28	4.55	50	8 579	3.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 222	-	-	1 501	2 186	1 049	377	64	45	5.07	60	5 162	3.61	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 441	-	-	-	908	985	387	116	45	5.95	7	2 434	4.16	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 057	-	-	-	6	466	347	142	96	7.10	-	1 057	5.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	809	-	-	-	-	-	241	176	392	8.40	-	809	5.72	-
MEDIAN	$4 075	$3 266	$4 081	$5 151	$5 991	$6 932	$7 192	$8 030	$10,000+	...	$3 288	$4 163	...	$2 374
MEAN	$3 868	$2 826	$3 458	$4 451	$5 129	$6 039	$6 350	$6 929	$9 122	...	$2 958	$3 938	...	$2 058
WHITE														
TOTAL	126 551	47 954	28 833	24 168	14 364	6 788	2 790	893	761	3.35	32 628	93 923	2.19	192 404
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	7 872	4 143	1 863	1 078	488	211	59	24	6	2.86	3 023	4 849	1.92	24 128
LOSS	2 978	1 068	557	538	517	195	74	20	9	3.51	1 162	1 816	2.23	1 196
$1 TO $499	3 855	1 676	1 047	720	268	89	46	2	7	3.03	882	2 973	1.86	9 909
$500 TO $999	3 721	1 555	1 050	572	317	137	46	19	25	3.13	985	2 736	2.07	10 143
$1,000 TO $1,999	10 302	4 702	2 502	1 817	790	329	108	23	31	3.04	2 798	7 504	1.88	33 429
$2,000 TO $2,999	14 286	7 414	3 211	2 113	991	387	117	24	29	2.90	5 097	9 189	1.83	55 832
$3,000 TO $3,999	21 769	13 592	4 426	2 137	1 124	303	138	33	16	2.65	9 237	12 532	1.67	57 767
$4,000 TO $4,999	25 722	13 804	6 847	3 108	1 213	540	127	58	25	2.77	8 410	17 312	1.76	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	14 095	-	7 330	4 331	1 706	547	126	27	28	3.69	749	13 346	2.14	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8 926	-	-	5 445	2 285	834	263	63	36	4.58	149	8 777	2.86	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 466	-	-	2 309	2 725	1 052	238	90	52	4.92	108	6 358	3.05	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 625	-	-	-	1 904	1 145	423	86	67	5.68	11	3 614	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 588	-	-	-	36	964	433	97	58	6.45	14	1 574	4.11	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 346	-	-	-	-	55	592	327	372	7.81	3	1 343	4.87	-
MEDIAN	$3 931	$3 252	$3 946	$5 000	$5 864	$6 787	$8 125	$8 738	$9 853	...	$3 256	$4 310	...	$2 312
MEAN	$3 720	$2 709	$3 315	$4 214	$4 949	$5 812	$6 918	$7 657	$8 884	...	$2 687	$4 079	...	$1 990
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	55 125	21 646	16 872	9 973	4 449	1 450	520	132	83	3.08	4 608	50 517	2.05	126 777
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 290	1 451	1 053	532	173	60	17	4	-	2.91	252	3 038	1.90	14 373
LOSS	171	114	33	13	11	-	-	-	-	2.57	67	104	1.64	356
$1 TO $499	1 797	878	580	247	80	1	11	-	-	2.81	69	1 728	1.81	5 784
$500 TO $999	1 796	733	659	239	133	16	4	5	7	2.99	154	1 642	2.00	6 256
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 368	2 231	1 349	539	160	63	23	-	3	2.77	320	4 048	1.76	21 410
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 685	3 157	1 541	670	214	74	24	5	-	2.69	764	4 921	1.70	38 195
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 904	6 244	2 467	780	323	62	23	5	-	2.54	1 670	8 234	1.55	40 403
$4,000 TO $4,999	13 315	6 838	4 580	1 416	346	101	26	4	4	2.68	1 199	12 116	1.67	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 342	-	4 610	1 945	639	112	27	5	4	3.46	85	7 257	2.33	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 893	-	-	2 736	906	185	57	8	1	4.39	14	3 879	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 288	-	-	856	1 041	318	42	15	16	4.77	14	2 274	3.48	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	831	-	-	-	417	297	96	16	5	5.52	-	831	3.94	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	286	-	-	-	6	161	93	13	13	6.58	-	286	4.63	-
$10,000 AND OVER	159	-	-	-	-	-	77	52	30	7.58	-	159	5.43	-
MEDIAN	$4 041	$3 362	$4 165	$5 283	$6 161	$7 160	$8 063	$8 938	$9 115	...	$3 406	$4 127	...	$2 398
MEAN	$3 767	$2 916	$3 564	$4 590	$5 407	$6 299	$6 965	$8 228	$8 769	...	$3 033	$3 834	...	$2 085

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	65 637	18 199	15 979	12 583	8 676	4 894	3 123	1 055	1 128	3.75	7 822	57 815	2.46	53 567
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 802	1 719	1 248	868	475	248	127	59	58	3.35	727	4 075	2.27	9 950
LOSS	146	68	23	33	2	20	-	-	-	2.90	57	89	1.73	128
$1 TO $499	3 118	1 117	890	499	346	147	80	31	8	3.33	366	2 752	2.18	3 154
$500 TO $999	2 055	595	458	386	260	168	112	38	38	3.73	330	1 725	2.50	2 991
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 706	2 099	1 296	600	392	166	121	23	9	3.07	797	3 909	1.90	7 835
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 846	3 053	1 803	1 004	458	295	164	24	45	3.12	1 394	5 452	2.02	16 985
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 371	5 369	2 569	1 180	821	262	133	23	14	2.88	2 186	8 185	1.80	12 524
$4,000 TO $4,999	12 087	4 179	4 530	1 881	816	306	248	66	61	3.12	1 557	10 530	1.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 639	-	3 162	2 669	1 020	452	191	57	88	3.93	222	7 417	2.53	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 590	-	-	2 606	1 982	550	277	119	56	4.76	91	5 499	3.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 648	-	-	857	1 376	852	447	83	33	5.29	83	3 565	3.50	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 160	-	-	-	728	891	400	99	42	6.04	12	2 148	3.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 320	-	-	-	-	537	423	195	165	7.09	-	1 320	4.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 149	-	-	-	-	-	400	238	511	8.25	-	1 149	5.16	-
MEDIAN	$4 064	$3 084	$3 884	$4 915	$5 753	$6 696	$7 243	$8 046	$9 679	...	$3 110	$4 258	...	$2 161
MEAN	$3 993	$2 633	$3 293	$4 229	$4 941	$5 755	$6 414	$7 117	$8 646	...	$2 769	$4 158	...	$1 832
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	50 052	13 436	13 417	9 870	6 505	3 475	1 998	686	665	3.68	2 963	47 089	2.46	30 455
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 463	1 068	1 034	675	381	150	86	50	19	3.38	177	3 286	2.26	4 654
LOSS	63	41	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.33	17	46	1.46	44
$1 TO $499	2 480	819	794	402	284	104	46	27	4	3.33	128	2 352	2.20	1 546
$500 TO $999	1 474	406	325	282	239	106	85	18	13	3.69	123	1 351	2.53	1 384
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 396	1 604	968	399	220	81	100	15	9	2.99	328	3 068	1.89	4 148
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 140	2 254	1 490	791	295	172	89	24	25	3.06	656	4 484	1.97	10 533
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 908	4 023	2 133	831	609	201	79	23	9	2.87	827	7 081	1.78	8 146
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 777	3 221	4 058	1 483	580	221	141	44	29	3.08	544	9 233	1.95	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 254	-	2 600	2 243	819	369	137	37	49	3.88	74	6 180	2.61	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 483	-	-	2 166	1 570	432	208	80	27	4.69	36	4 447	3.27	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 740	-	-	591	1 047	702	322	49	29	5.32	46	2 694	3.71	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 511	-	-	-	461	640	289	86	35	6.21	7	1 504	4.25	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	759	-	-	-	-	297	252	129	81	7.29	-	759	5.13	-
$10,000 AND OVER	604	-	-	-	-	-	164	104	336	8.69	-	604	5.77	-
MEDIAN	$4 113	$3 131	$3 976	$5 029	$5 787	$6 772	$7 087	$7 510	$10,000+	...	$3 064	$4 203	...	$2 328
MEAN	$3 972	$2 697	$3 333	$4 294	$4 915	$5 902	$6 208	$6 609	$9 102	...	$2 851	$4 043	...	$2 000
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	2 026	532	535	426	262	143	66	30	32	3.68	221	1 805	2.36	1 831
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	84	39	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.63	26	58	1.78	348
LOSS	8	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	4.38	-	8	2.75	18
$1 TO $499	74	19	28	12	12	3	-	-	-	3.30	5	69	1.99	158
$500 TO $999	33	8	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	3.06	8	25	1.92	124
$1,000 TO $1,999	133	43	57	30	1	2	-	-	-	2.92	21	112	1.55	277
$2,000 TO $2,999	181	92	21	49	11	8	-	-	-	2.90	23	158	1.61	470
$3,000 TO $3,999	314	177	69	54	9	2	-	3	-	2.68	59	255	1.54	436
$4,000 TO $4,999	407	154	168	47	25	9	-	4	-	2.94	57	350	1.81	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	274	-	132	85	36	21	-	-	-	3.85	22	252	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	177	-	-	92	57	25	3	-	-	4.76	-	177	3.09	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	161	-	-	45	71	21	24	-	-	5.12	-	161	3.42	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	91	-	-	-	34	30	8	10	9	6.04	-	91	4.09	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	42	-	-	-	-	22	9	-	11	6.60	-	42	4.67	-
$10,000 AND OVER	47	-	-	-	-	-	22	13	12	7.62	-	47	4.96	-
MEDIAN	$4 457	$3 367	$4 194	$5 106	$6 544	$7 071	$8 750	$8 800	$9 636	...	$3 466	$4 621	...	$1 966
MEAN	$4 464	$2 987	$3 431	$4 552	$5 896	$6 802	$8 746	$8 812	$10 018	...	$3 065	$4 635	...	$1 707
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 169	356	376	247	111	59	10	8	2	3.31	38	1 131	2.21	1 059
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	56	16	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.77	-	56	1.77	245
LOSS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	2	2.00	5
$1 TO $499	43	14	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	43	1.88	116
$500 TO $999	20	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	3.25	-	20	2.00	73
$1,000 TO $1,999	70	29	27	14	-	-	-	-	-	2.67	5	65	1.62	113
$2,000 TO $2,999	108	80	12	6	2	8	-	-	-	2.46	11	97	1.45	256
$3,000 TO $3,999	195	112	53	30	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	11	184	1.43	251
$4,000 TO $4,999	276	105	122	33	9	7	-	-	-	2.86	2	274	1.80	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	-	87	51	18	8	-	-	-	3.74	9	155	2.56	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	93	-	-	54	32	7	-	-	-	4.69	-	93	3.42	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	-	-	43	32	15	6	-	-	4.83	-	96	3.64	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	36	-	-	-	18	8	2	8	-	5.36	-	36	4.28	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	7.60	-	10	5.90	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$4 328	$3 348	$4 172	$5 480	$6 828	$6 929	$7 833	$8 500	$9 500	...	$3 273	$4 360	...	$1 801
MEAN	$4 160	$3 062	$3 331	$4 986	$6 633	$6 542	$7 958	$8 435	$9 885	...	$3 369	$4 187	...	$1 613

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	1 342	393	277	240	138	146	59	32	57	3.98	349	993	2.51	2 293
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	287	95	34	63	6	66	13	-	10	4.07	87	200	2.89	759
LOSS	13	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3.92	5	8	2.00	20
$1 TO $499	45	22	-	8	11	-	4	-	-	3.87	20	25	2.56	159
$500 TO $999	58	33	6	13	-	6	-	-	-	3.02	24	34	1.94	186
$1,000 TO $1,999	140	47	37	33	21	-	-	-	2	3.34	38	102	2.05	369
$2,000 TO $2,999	132	52	18	32	3	5	8	8	6	3.90	49	83	2.24	440
$3,000 TO $3,999	101	43	48	5	-	-	5	-	-	2.81	50	51	1.45	360
$4,000 TO $4,999	227	96	64	18	16	16	-	4	13	3.20	68	159	1.88	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	126	-	70	25	16	6	5	-	4	4.16	8	118	2.23	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	89	-	-	33	36	14	-	-	6	4.58	-	89	2.70	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	79	-	-	10	17	26	18	-	8	6.35	-	79	3.32	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	4.91	-	11	3.09	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	7.00	-	6	5.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	9.04	-	28	5.96	-
MEDIAN	$2 970	$1 883	$3 906	$2 094	$5 250	$2 200	$3 900	$10,000+	$4 808	...	$2 010	$3 873	...	$1 061
MEAN	$3 103	$1 926	$3 305	$2 714	$4 183	$3 103	$4 335	$8 095	$5 182	...	$1 916	$3 520	...	$1 266
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	301	125	91	40	25	12	-	8	-	3.23	55	246	2.08	1 063
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	36	16	2	12	6	-	-	-	-	3.44	-	36	2.28	396
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	14	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.43	6	8	1.50	67
$500 TO $999	24	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.33	15	9	1.11	58
$1,000 TO $1,999	41	9	17	-	15	-	-	-	-	3.61	-	41	2.37	137
$2,000 TO $2,999	38	17	6	7	-	-	-	8	-	3.89	7	31	1.97	190
$3,000 TO $3,999	25	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.28	15	10	1.30	215
$4,000 TO $4,999	63	37	19	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.60	12	51	1.71	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.97	-	32	1.56	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	24	-	-	12	4	8	-	-	-	4.79	-	24	3.25	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	7.50	-	4	5.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 934	$2 441	$4 290	$2 857	$1 433	$6 750	-	$2 500	-	...	$2 929	$2 936	...	$1 077
MEAN	$2 949	$2 248	$3 647	$3 169	$1 882	$6 925	-	$2 210	-	...	$2 302	$3 093	...	$1 348
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	5 714	1 400	1 331	1 146	764	519	283	171	100	3.82	729	4 985	2.45	4 660
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	493	204	148	66	36	24	-	7	8	2.99	108	385	1.91	1 147
LOSS	23	8	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	3.70	2	21	2.05	34
$1 TO $499	302	124	71	73	12	3	6	13	-	3.09	26	276	1.78	325
$500 TO $999	186	71	48	25	18	18	6	-	-	3.16	54	132	1.94	284
$1,000 TO $1,999	540	188	104	113	75	36	23	1	-	3.52	128	412	2.21	707
$2,000 TO $2,999	504	159	130	96	64	33	11	10	1	3.49	78	426	2.13	1 308
$3,000 TO $3,999	701	328	163	121	41	12	29	3	4	2.99	154	547	1.83	855
$4,000 TO $4,999	888	318	309	139	55	45	22	-	-	3.02	135	753	1.83	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	710	-	350	161	115	53	19	6	6	3.87	44	666	2.30	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	493	-	-	271	97	78	26	14	7	4.59	-	493	2.92	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	346	-	-	79	155	62	25	23	2	5.26	-	346	3.46	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	267	-	-	-	91	104	34	30	8	5.85	-	267	4.06	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	106	-	-	-	-	51	45	9	1	6.65	-	106	4.18	-
$10,000 AND OVER	155	-	-	-	-	-	37	55	63	7.76	-	155	5.23	-
MEDIAN	$4 122	$2 660	$3 960	$4 554	$5 661	$6 455	$6 981	$8 283	$10,000+	...	$2 596	$4 390	...	$1 764
MEAN	$4 038	$2 345	$3 253	$4 064	$5 002	$5 716	$6 413	$7 461	$9 244	...	$2 457	$4 269	...	$1 540
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 088	893	801	662	315	198	120	52	47	3.51	159	2 929	2.36	2 468
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	277	127	85	46	10	8	-	-	1	2.75	20	257	1.76	531
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	-	6	1.17	24
$1 TO $499	173	103	32	25	-	-	-	13	-	2.79	6	167	1.69	167
$500 TO $999	104	33	34	11	11	9	6	-	-	3.20	12	92	2.05	156
$1,000 TO $1,999	191	98	44	37	2	-	9	1	-	3.08	25	166	1.98	374
$2,000 TO $2,999	263	104	67	49	33	7	3	-	-	3.10	19	244	1.87	745
$3,000 TO $3,999	446	227	112	68	10	12	17	-	-	2.85	57	389	1.83	471
$4,000 TO $4,999	561	195	225	79	33	17	12	-	-	2.92	20	541	1.85	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	430	-	202	128	62	31	7	-	-	3.62	-	430	2.39	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	264	-	-	185	45	28	6	-	-	4.30	-	264	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	177	-	-	34	97	24	18	4	-	5.16	-	177	3.77	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	96	-	-	-	12	57	11	11	5	6.04	-	96	4.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	-	-	-	-	5	31	-	-	6.64	-	36	4.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	41	7.88	-	64	6.22	-
MEDIAN	$4 150	$2 764	$4 118	$5 125	$5 944	$6 536	$7 000	$8 727	$10,000+	...	$2 868	$4 265	...	$1 952
MEAN	$3 975	$2 348	$3 409	$4 366	$5 499	$5 981	$6 088	$7 093	$11 480	...	$2 366	$4 062	...	$1 604

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	53 170	18 977	10 455	10 551	7 001	3 544	1 572	528	542	3.54	15 823	37 347	2.38	52 145
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 923	1 506	687	392	197	76	37	14	14	2.97	1 224	1 699	2.11	7 331
LOSS	2 266	769	410	465	386	149	61	17	9	3.53	869	1 397	2.21	565
$1 TO $499	1 386	529	339	318	132	38	26	2	2	3.25	356	1 030	2.06	2 716
$500 TO $999	1 277	506	357	185	138	69	4	12	6	3.20	382	895	2.16	2 484
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 343	1 842	1 012	802	405	198	52	19	13	3.16	1 343	3 000	2.02	8 742
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 692	3 009	1 147	831	437	162	71	18	17	2.94	2 383	3 309	1.97	15 195
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 921	5 577	1 530	1 014	541	151	70	20	18	2.71	4 565	4 356	1.85	15 112
$4,000 TO $4,999	10 021	5 239	2 343	1 312	700	289	89	21	28	2.90	4 145	5 876	1.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 831	-	2 630	1 901	856	320	91	11	22	3.85	389	5 442	2.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 962	-	-	2 269	1 056	446	143	37	11	4.66	86	3 876	2.80	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 155	-	-	1 062	1 251	587	165	62	28	5.08	70	3 085	3.06	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 767	-	-	-	887	593	188	49	50	5.81	6	1 761	3.64	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	845	-	-	-	15	448	264	73	45	6.58	2	843	4.22	-
$10,000 AND OVER	781	-	-	-	-	18	311	173	279	8.02	3	778	5.07	-
MEDIAN	$3 975	$3 238	$3 834	$4 967	$5 660	$6 718	$7 861	$8 633	$10,000+	...	$3 297	$4 508	...	$2 279
MEAN	$3 715	$2 607	$3 118	$4 040	$4 741	$5 682	$6 787	$7 460	$9 045	...	$2 634	$4 173	...	$1 933
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	16 270	5 520	4 964	3 322	1 562	569	230	62	41	3.27	1 432	14 838	2.24	34 019
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 008	383	383	159	55	14	11	2	1	3.02	67	941	2.06	4 448
LOSS	74	33	25	13	3	-	-	-	-	2.85	14	60	1.62	168
$1 TO $499	492	192	157	84	47	1	11	-	-	3.14	17	475	2.13	1 563
$500 TO $999	496	173	201	75	31	11	-	5	-	3.11	40	456	2.16	1 477
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 418	630	457	192	87	41	7	1	3	2.95	105	1 313	1.92	5 453
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 680	850	515	197	85	21	7	5	-	2.79	245	1 435	1.84	10 394
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 805	1 601	694	341	141	15	11	2	-	2.68	507	2 298	1.71	10 514
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 549	1 658	1 256	404	134	65	32	-	-	2.85	395	3 154	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 207	-	1 276	693	185	45	7	-	1	3.52	23	2 184	2.39	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 300	-	-	876	331	69	21	2	1	4.46	9	1 291	3.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	809	-	-	288	343	133	39	6	-	5.00	10	799	3.55	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	260	-	-	-	120	107	24	-	9	5.90	-	260	4.38	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	99	-	-	-	-	47	34	14	4	6.99	-	99	5.37	-
$10,000 AND OVER	73	-	-	-	-	-	26	25	22	7.26	-	73	4.86	-
MEDIAN	$4 046	$3 312	$4 040	$5 283	$6 039	$7 019	$7 205	$9 571	$10,000+	...	$3 450	$4 140	...	$2 375
MEAN	$3 805	$2 868	$3 413	$4 581	$5 172	$6 119	$6 408	$7 986	$9 590	...	$3 137	$3 870	...	$2 045
WHITE														
TOTAL	50 615	18 276	9 950	10 106	6 664	3 289	1 416	455	459	3.51	15 303	35 312	2.36	49 770
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 770	1 435	649	374	192	72	35	7	6	2.95	1 177	1 593	2.10	6 798
LOSS	2 246	764	408	460	384	143	61	17	9	3.53	861	1 385	2.20	542
$1 TO $499	1 327	508	335	293	132	35	20	2	2	3.23	345	982	2.04	2 590
$500 TO $999	1 214	479	339	172	135	67	4	12	6	3.21	362	852	2.18	2 343
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 119	1 794	925	753	386	182	50	18	11	3.14	1 314	2 805	2.00	8 346
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 437	2 875	1 099	797	413	157	63	16	17	2.93	2 306	3 131	1.97	14 572
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 545	5 395	1 462	939	519	149	51	14	16	2.69	4 434	4 111	1.83	14 579
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 543	5 026	2 224	1 262	666	263	75	13	14	2.88	3 984	5 559	1.91	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 553	-	2 509	1 829	804	290	89	11	21	3.84	354	5 199	2.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 762	-	-	2 186	982	421	127	35	11	4.66	85	3 677	2.79	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 979	-	-	1 041	1 201	526	137	46	28	5.03	70	2 909	3.02	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 622	-	-	-	835	542	168	40	37	5.79	6	1 616	3.62	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	785	-	-	-	15	424	246	67	33	6.55	2	783	4.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	713	-	-	-	-	18	290	157	248	8.02	3	710	5.06	-
MEDIAN	$3 959	$3 238	$3 835	$5 002	$5 628	$6 681	$7 971	$8 913	$10,000+	...	$3 290	$4 503	...	$2 293
MEAN	$3 686	$2 599	$3 108	$4 050	$4 701	$5 651	$6 807	$7 517	$9 197	...	$2 620	$4 147	...	$1 945
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 248	5 219	4 685	3 153	1 443	475	191	56	26	3.24	1 342	13 906	2.21	32 666
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	951	351	361	159	53	14	11	2	-	3.04	67	884	2.08	4 133
LOSS	72	33	23	13	3	-	-	-	-	2.85	14	58	1.60	160
$1 TO $499	463	181	153	70	47	1	11	-	-	3.16	11	452	2.15	1 501
$500 TO $999	478	166	194	74	28	11	-	5	-	3.11	40	438	2.16	1 408
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 302	600	397	183	85	27	7	-	3	2.90	96	1 206	1.88	5 236
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 569	775	489	197	75	21	7	5	-	2.79	226	1 343	1.85	10 025
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 652	1 536	643	311	137	15	8	2	-	2.67	484	2 168	1.70	10 203
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 342	1 577	1 188	379	120	57	21	-	-	2.81	364	2 978	1.81	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 112	-	1 237	659	165	43	7	-	1	3.51	21	2 091	2.37	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 217	-	-	827	300	66	21	2	1	4.47	9	1 208	3.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	731	-	-	281	319	101	25	5	-	4.92	10	721	3.47	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	217	-	-	-	111	84	17	-	5	5.82	-	217	4.32	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	82	-	-	-	-	35	32	13	2	6.89	-	82	5.26	-
$10,000 AND OVER	60	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	14	7.35	-	60	4.93	-
MEDIAN	$4 041	$3 328	$4 069	$5 289	$6 028	$6 735	$7 100	$9 539	$10,000+	...	$3 448	$4 136	...	$2 389
MEAN	$3 785	$2 875	$3 438	$4 578	$5 135	$6 009	$6 362	$7 960	$9 261	...	$3 130	$3 848	...	$2 058

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	1 192	410	221	157	166	113	79	7	39	3.87	315	877	2.81	1 452
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	62	38	19	-	5	-	-	-	-	2.55	21	41	1.54	213
LOSS	16	3	-	5	2	6	-	-	-	4.50	6	10	2.90	9
$1 TO $499	21	10	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	2.86	5	16	1.56	65
$500 TO $999	29	14	12	-	1	2	-	-	-	2.93	12	17	2.00	81
$1,000 TO $1,999	122	33	39	20	16	14	-	-	-	3.57	27	95	2.52	237
$2,000 TO $2,999	140	88	29	2	15	-	6	-	-	3.11	57	83	2.17	470
$3,000 TO $3,999	203	103	35	44	6	-	13	-	2	3.10	74	129	2.12	377
$4,000 TO $4,999	224	121	30	26	12	12	9	-	14	3.42	100	124	3.02	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	112	-	57	28	25	-	2	-	-	3.64	12	100	2.17	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	61	-	-	16	30	7	8	-	-	4.98	1	60	3.28	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	71	-	-	5	22	33	10	1	-	6.03	-	71	3.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	85	-	-	-	32	31	18	-	4	5.78	-	85	3.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	16	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	6.44	-	16	4.06	-
$10,000 AND OVER	30	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	19	8.00	-	30	5.63	-
MEDIAN	$4 013	$3 185	$3 329	$3 921	$6 033	$7 470	$7 150	$10,000+	$8 875	...	$3 399	$4 383	...	$2 257
MEAN	$4 120	$2 819	$3 191	$3 636	$5 353	$5 956	$6 471	$10 205	$8 577	...	$2 963	$4 535	...	$1 940
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	542	164	138	65	67	62	29	5	12	3.91	55	487	2.80	845
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	27	15	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	2.78	-	27	1.78	109
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
$1 TO $499	8	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.25	-	8	1.00	20
$500 TO $999	8	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	3.13	-	8	2.13	43
$1,000 TO $1,999	64	15	35	-	-	14	-	-	-	3.55	9	55	2.60	143
$2,000 TO $2,999	71	42	21	-	8	-	-	-	-	2.96	11	60	1.90	297
$3,000 TO $3,999	99	43	29	20	4	-	3	-	-	3.04	12	87	1.97	230
$4,000 TO $4,999	92	42	15	12	10	4	9	-	-	3.71	23	69	3.00	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	44	-	23	19	2	-	-	-	-	3.39	-	44	2.30	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	26	-	-	10	15	1	-	-	-	4.62	-	26	3.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	51	-	-	1	16	23	10	1	-	6.06	-	51	4.35	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	-	-	-	9	16	5	-	4	6.41	-	34	4.68	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	7.60	-	5	6.20	-
$10,000 AND OVER	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	6.85	-	13	4.54	-
MEDIAN	$3 939	$3 070	$2 905	$4 792	$6 433	$7 522	$7 250	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$3 625	$3 983	...	$2 352
MEAN	$4 235	$2 840	$2 900	$4 559	$5 659	$6 270	$6 373	$9 557	$11 054	...	$3 410	$4 328	...	$2 068
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	834	137	173	174	91	117	56	57	29	4.52	107	727	2.92	588
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	65	18	25	8	2	-	-	7	5	3.91	11	54	2.69	237
LOSS	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3.83	2	4	2.75	9
$1 TO $499	37	16	12	-	-	3	6	-	-	3.49	7	30	2.13	25
$500 TO $999	24	2	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	3.08	-	24	1.58	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	60	5	14	22	10	-	8	1	-	4.62	2	58	2.64	104
$2,000 TO $2,999	85	30	19	16	11	2	6	-	1	3.49	18	67	2.07	77
$3,000 TO $3,999	90	24	16	30	7	-	6	3	4	3.53	18	72	2.17	114
$4,000 TO $4,999	119	40	37	17	8	12	5	-	-	3.47	40	79	2.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	83	-	39	21	2	19	-	-	2	4.49	9	74	2.55	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	75	-	-	27	14	24	5	5	-	4.85	-	75	3.17	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	-	-	24	15	21	5	15	2	5.91	-	82	3.84	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	43	-	-	-	16	16	-	11	-	6.21	-	43	4.19	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	34	-	-	-	-	20	8	5	1	6.03	-	34	4.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	31	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	14	9.32	-	31	5.39	-
MEDIAN	$4 420	$2 850	$3 344	$4 118	$5 750	$6 938	$4 400	$7 833	$9 500	...	$3 750	$4 690	...	$1 010
MEAN	$4 412	$2 501	$2 925	$4 096	$4 596	$6 705	$5 198	$7 108	$7 569	...	$3 073	$4 610	...	$1 068
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	274	59	72	67	35	27	11	1	2	3.94	11	263	2.75	306
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	35	14	18	-	2	-	-	-	1	3.17	-	35	2.09	117
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
$1 TO $499	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.15	6	7	1.00	14
$500 TO $999	10	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	3.30	-	10	2.30	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	17	3	2	9	2	-	-	1	-	5.06	-	17	3.59	64
$2,000 TO $2,999	24	14	4	-	3	-	3	-	-	3.13	3	21	2.19	36
$3,000 TO $3,999	21	8	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.71	-	21	1.62	58
$4,000 TO $4,999	61	8	27	8	6	10	2	-	-	3.95	2	59	2.73	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	17	-	5	10	-	2	-	-	-	4.53	-	17	3.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	40	-	-	24	11	5	-	-	-	4.20	-	40	2.90	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	22	-	-	10	9	-	3	-	-	4.77	-	22	3.41	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7.60	-	5	6.20	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	5.63	-	8	4.25	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15.00	-	1	7.00	-
MEDIAN	$4 279	$2 036	$3 429	$6 021	$6 227	$6 300	$7 167	$1 500	$5 000	...	$458	$4 348	...	$1 078
MEAN	$3 984	$1 857	$2 706	$5 252	$5 015	$6 489	$6 144	$1 625	$7 680	...	$1 676	$4 081	...	$916

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 445	1 139	973	665	383	176	87	10	12	3.33	672	2 773	2.12	15 317
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	357	137	107	53	27	31	-	-	2	3.10	99	258	1.83	1 613
LOSS	54	17	-	2	28	7	-	-	-	4.24	17	37	2.84	69
$1 TO $499	93	52	23	12	6	-	-	-	-	2.68	25	68	1.85	1 086
$500 TO $999	112	26	49	14	7	16	-	-	-	3.47	17	95	2.31	1 041
$1,000 TO $1,999	378	140	154	69	7	5	-	3	-	2.89	89	289	1.60	3 219
$2,000 TO $2,999	233	102	64	33	7	6	21	-	-	3.20	69	164	1.93	4 090
$3,000 TO $3,999	542	333	100	62	39	-	8	-	-	2.73	186	356	1.68	4 199
$4,000 TO $4,999	753	332	278	97	37	9	-	-	-	2.78	149	604	1.73	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	353	-	198	104	45	-	6	-	-	3.60	16	337	2.22	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	267	-	-	174	65	12	16	-	-	4.37	3	264	2.69	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	160	-	-	45	59	56	-	-	-	4.86	-	160	3.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	87	-	-	-	56	5	26	-	-	5.79	2	85	3.49	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	-	-	-	-	29	-	7	-	6.44	-	36	4.47	-
$10,000 AND OVER	20	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	7.70	-	20	4.65	-
MEDIAN	$3 914	$3 287	$3 895	$4 902	$5 744	$7 036	$6 531	$9 286	$10,000+	...	$3 108	$4 198	...	$2 154
MEAN	$3 556	$2 686	$3 139	$4 228	$4 631	$4 685	$6 144	$6 832	$10 264	...	$2 517	$3 807	...	$1 896
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 881	605	709	326	137	73	15	7	9	3.15	112	1 769	2.06	8 116
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	181	73	53	17	11	25	-	-	2	3.18	29	152	1.97	761
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
$1 TO $499	66	31	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	2.67	4	62	1.73	535
$500 TO $999	56	4	44	-	-	8	-	-	-	3.46	-	56	2.21	642
$1,000 TO $1,999	165	50	91	19	-	5	-	-	-	2.90	4	161	1.81	1 782
$2,000 TO $2,999	97	41	32	17	7	-	-	-	-	2.93	6	91	1.68	2 277
$3,000 TO $3,999	288	178	70	26	14	-	-	-	-	2.63	30	258	1.60	2 101
$4,000 TO $4,999	512	228	245	33	6	-	-	-	-	2.58	33	479	1.57	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	237	-	151	59	21	-	6	-	-	3.49	6	231	2.39	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	131	-	-	107	12	12	-	-	-	4.20	-	131	2.99	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	75	-	-	36	33	6	-	-	-	4.29	-	75	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	-	-	-	33	-	9	-	-	5.31	-	42	3.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	-	-	-	-	17	-	7	-	6.58	-	24	4.88	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8.14	-	7	6.14	-
MEDIAN	$4 171	$3 582	$4 169	$5 661	$6 792	$1 700	$8 167	$9 500	$10,000+	...	$3 433	$4 218	...	$2 141
MEAN	$3 769	$2 996	$3 348	$4 755	$5 854	$4 026	$6 928	$9 295	$9 847	...	$2 660	$3 840	...	$1 914
WHITE														
TOTAL	2 261	885	586	395	255	87	43	10	-	3.23	546	1 715	2.06	13 082
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	251	113	76	37	16	9	-	-	-	2.81	81	170	1.62	1 173
LOSS	47	17	-	2	28	-	-	-	-	4.21	17	30	2.93	53
$1 TO $499	84	47	23	12	2	-	-	-	-	2.61	25	59	1.85	888
$500 TO $999	70	21	28	14	7	-	-	-	-	3.19	17	53	2.21	895
$1,000 TO $1,999	223	83	95	35	7	-	-	3	-	2.89	70	153	1.70	2 820
$2,000 TO $2,999	192	91	49	21	7	6	18	-	-	3.19	63	129	1.96	3 580
$3,000 TO $3,999	359	236	72	32	19	-	-	-	-	2.58	131	228	1.56	3 673
$4,000 TO $4,999	494	277	135	38	37	7	-	-	-	2.71	131	363	1.66	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	-	108	60	31	-	-	-	-	3.71	6	193	2.26	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	170	-	-	105	49	-	16	-	-	4.48	3	167	2.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	97	-	-	39	20	38	-	-	-	4.86	-	97	3.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	-	-	-	32	5	5	-	-	5.50	2	40	3.50	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	29	-	-	-	-	22	-	7	-	6.69	-	29	4.48	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8.25	-	4	1.25	-
MEDIAN	$3 734	$3 299	$3 306	$5 108	$5 145	$7 566	$6 219	$9 286	-	...	$3 000	$4 098	...	$2 199
MEAN	$3 382	$2 690	$2 909	$4 199	$4 040	$6 600	$5 332	$6 832	-	...	$2 444	$3 680	...	$1 937
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 087	467	400	147	49	17	-	7	-	2.90	101	986	1.91	6 897
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	132	61	53	11	-	7	-	-	-	2.68	29	103	1.59	542
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
$1 TO $499	61	26	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	2.72	4	57	1.79	423
$500 TO $999	27	4	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.04	-	27	2.04	552
$1,000 TO $1,999	82	18	57	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.88	4	78	1.92	1 603
$2,000 TO $2,999	65	36	17	5	7	-	-	-	-	2.86	6	59	1.71	1 979
$3,000 TO $3,999	191	136	42	7	6	-	-	-	-	2.45	30	161	1.52	1 789
$4,000 TO $4,999	304	186	112	-	6	-	-	-	-	2.45	28	276	1.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	108	-	73	28	7	-	-	-	-	3.55	-	108	2.55	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	52	-	-	47	5	-	-	-	-	4.04	-	52	2.96	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	34	-	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	4.12	-	34	2.88	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	4.79	-	14	3.36	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	17	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	7.06	-	17	5.06	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 924	$3 651	$3 643	$6 075	$5 786	$9 150	-	$9 500	-	...	$3 250	$4 029	...	$2 161
MEAN	$3 441	$3 060	$2 898	$4 866	$5 646	$5 598	-	$9 295	-	...	$2 412	$3 546	...	$1 950

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	1 045	202	343	237	124	83	44	-	12	3.59	91	954	2.26	1 436
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	67	19	17	-	11	18	-	-	2	3.90	13	54	2.44	220
LOSS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	4.43	-	7	2.43	16
$1 TO $499	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	5	1.00	130
$500 TO $999	36	5	15	-	-	16	-	-	-	4.06	-	36	2.64	71
$1,000 TO $1,999	119	39	47	28	-	5	-	-	-	2.89	7	112	1.50	213
$2,000 TO $2,999	30	-	15	12	-	-	3	-	-	3.63	-	30	1.90	382
$3,000 TO $3,999	160	85	28	19	20	-	8	-	-	2.99	49	111	1.80	404
$4,000 TO $4,999	246	49	138	59	-	-	-	-	-	2.90	12	234	1.82	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	147	-	83	44	14	-	6	-	-	3.51	10	137	2.20	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	97	-	-	69	16	12	-	-	-	4.18	-	97	2.75	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	63	-	-	6	39	18	-	-	-	4.86	-	63	3.32	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	45	-	-	-	24	-	21	-	-	6.07	-	45	3.49	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5.43	-	7	4.43	-
$10,000 AND OVER	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	7.56	-	16	5.50	-
MEDIAN	$4 400	$3 388	$4 359	$5 011	$7 026	$1 100	$8 238	-	$10,000+	...	$3 520	$4 521	...	$2 178
MEAN	$4 157	$2 780	$3 699	$4 649	$5 981	$2 911	$6 939	-	$10 264	...	$3 116	$4 256	...	$1 848
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	751	127	289	167	88	56	15	-	9	3.50	11	740	2.29	869
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	43	12	-	-	11	18	-	-	2	4.65	-	43	2.91	116
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
$1 TO $499	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	5	1.00	76
$500 TO $999	23	-	15	-	-	8	-	-	-	4.00	-	23	2.70	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	76	32	27	12	-	5	-	-	-	2.89	-	76	1.79	128
$2,000 TO $2,999	27	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	3.22	-	27	1.70	252
$3,000 TO $3,999	85	36	28	13	8	-	-	-	-	2.89	-	85	1.62	248
$4,000 TO $4,999	208	42	133	33	-	-	-	-	-	2.77	5	203	1.70	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	122	-	71	31	14	-	6	-	-	3.49	6	116	2.30	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	79	-	-	60	7	12	-	-	-	4.30	-	79	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	41	-	-	6	29	6	-	-	-	4.44	-	41	3.37	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	28	-	-	-	19	-	9	-	-	5.57	-	28	4.14	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5.43	-	7	4.43	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8.14	-	7	6.14	-
MEDIAN	$4 560	$3 403	$4 447	$5 436	$7 138	$1 400	$8 167	-	$10,000+	...	$5 083	$4 547	...	$2 260
MEAN	$4 314	$2 737	$4 019	$4 874	$5 970	$3 549	$6 928	-	$9 847	...	$4 939	$4 304	...	$1 896

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	93 749	30 665	22 891	17 542	11 087	5 928	3 378	1 132	1 126	3.55	16 884	76 865	2.32	104 322
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	7 369	3 221	1 848	1 211	562	311	117	54	45	3.11	1 876	5 493	2.09	18 214
LOSS	717	273	159	115	128	29	8	5	-	3.27	283	434	2.05	568
$1 TO $499	4 020	1 535	1 133	717	369	147	97	14	8	3.21	594	3 426	2.03	5 650
$500 TO $999	2 910	1 048	681	510	307	170	114	34	46	3.49	645	2 265	2.35	5 201
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 293	3 270	1 912	1 115	579	247	123	24	23	3.06	1 655	5 638	1.90	15 348
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 330	4 844	2 646	1 537	677	383	169	23	51	3.03	2 749	7 581	1.92	31 115
$3,000 TO $3,999	15 827	8 936	3 708	1 656	1 032	294	162	33	6	2.77	4 670	11 157	1.73	28 226
$4,000 TO $4,999	17 527	7 538	5 906	2 292	1 028	382	245	85	51	2.96	3 739	13 788	1.87	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	10 207	-	4 898	3 282	1 261	489	165	45	67	3.80	410	9 797	2.35	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 003	-	-	3 679	2 162	703	305	116	38	4.68	145	6 858	3.04	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 831	-	-	1 428	1 843	1 006	412	90	52	5.11	91	4 740	3.27	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 885	-	-	-	1 118	1 078	486	138	65	5.93	15	2 870	3.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 449	-	-	-	21	669	440	190	129	6.86	12	1 437	4.39	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 381	-	-	-	-	20	535	281	545	8.23	-	1 381	5.03	-
MEDIAN	$3 899	$3 128	$3 827	$4 833	$5 683	$6 728	$7 447	$8 312	$9 861	...	$3 137	$4 177	...	$2 231
MEAN	$3 815	$2 635	$3 270	$4 164	$4 888	$5 795	$6 588	$7 342	$8 761	...	$2 681	$4 064	...	$1 885
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	59 921	19 132	16 935	11 133	6 606	3 165	1 744	602	604	3.46	4 477	55 444	2.30	66 406
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 309	1 572	1 310	807	369	127	69	44	11	3.18	260	4 049	2.09	10 013
LOSS	120	72	33	15	-	-	-	-	-	2.43	41	79	1.51	179
$1 TO $499	2 741	1 059	896	409	247	78	38	10	4	3.13	140	2 601	2.03	3 294
$500 TO $999	1 797	601	478	308	242	74	58	23	13	3.41	190	1 607	2.30	2 701
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 266	2 099	1 240	497	246	66	100	15	3	2.90	439	3 827	1.83	8 989
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 261	3 076	1 765	838	299	163	83	14	23	2.91	902	5 359	1.85	20 870
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 274	5 768	2 706	900	610	185	80	22	3	2.74	1 424	8 850	1.69	20 360
$4,000 TO $4,999	12 196	4 885	4 803	1 576	583	190	100	37	22	2.92	915	11 281	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 368	-	3 704	2 328	834	302	124	23	53	3.74	91	7 277	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 867	-	-	2 680	1 492	413	187	74	21	4.61	41	4 826	3.22	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 946	-	-	775	1 161	707	225	37	41	5.14	27	2 919	3.59	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 538	-	-	-	517	605	285	92	39	6.11	7	1 531	4.16	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	662	-	-	-	6	255	223	104	74	7.23	-	662	5.04	-
$10,000 AND OVER	576	-	-	-	-	-	172	107	297	8.63	-	576	5.78	-
MEDIAN	$4 016	$3 189	$4 008	$5 093	$5 848	$6 963	$7 147	$8 022	$9 932	...	$3 187	$4 120	...	$2 385
MEAN	$3 858	$2 749	$3 378	$4 352	$5 006	$6 039	$6 329	$6 880	$9 182	...	$2 879	$3 937	...	$2 033
WHITE														
TOTAL	42 259	16 097	10 374	7 624	4 486	2 172	983	311	212	3.32	10 393	31 866	2.16	61 386
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 381	1 775	799	462	219	107	7	12	-	2.86	1 261	2 120	1.88	9 907
LOSS	586	208	136	87	120	22	8	5	-	3.38	232	354	2.16	452
$1 TO $499	1 509	638	416	304	87	38	26	-	-	3.05	286	1 223	1.85	3 127
$500 TO $999	1 319	565	352	194	107	46	35	12	8	3.23	365	954	2.20	2 865
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 719	1 690	930	655	269	130	24	1	20	3.04	966	2 753	1.87	9 290
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 910	2 460	1 169	772	312	139	44	9	5	2.92	1 647	3 263	1.85	17 315
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 389	4 375	1 668	743	424	93	72	14	-	2.71	2 814	4 575	1.71	18 430
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 236	4 386	2 334	881	368	188	35	30	14	2.77	2 459	5 777	1.75	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 378	-	2 570	1 124	508	137	15	16	8	3.64	253	4 125	2.14	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 712	-	-	1 694	661	242	93	11	11	4.56	62	2 650	2.91	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 993	-	-	708	809	345	80	28	23	4.91	33	1 960	3.11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 216	-	-	-	581	384	192	46	13	5.65	3	1 213	3.45	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	482	-	-	-	21	281	142	24	14	6.32	12	470	3.95	-
$10,000 AND OVER	429	-	-	-	-	20	210	103	96	7.78	-	429	4.61	-
MEDIAN	$3 772	$3 163	$3 830	$4 675	$5 663	$6 769	$8 273	$8 380	$9 286	...	$3 156	$4 120	...	$2 292
MEAN	$3 641	$2 652	$3 293	$4 113	$4 855	$5 829	$7 184	$7 343	$8 808	...	$2 647	$3 965	...	$1 935
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	21 149	8 466	6 527	3 543	1 712	563	238	63	37	3.08	1 975	19 174	2.05	41 974
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 477	696	438	246	77	18	-	2	-	2.87	123	1 354	1.84	6 041
LOSS	57	31	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	2.54	24	33	1.58	147
$1 TO $499	780	406	268	84	22	-	-	-	-	2.73	35	745	1.75	2 000
$500 TO $999	670	275	245	88	57	-	-	5	-	2.97	69	601	1.99	1 674
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 806	952	548	203	66	26	11	-	-	2.73	178	1 628	1.72	5 860
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 210	1 253	589	253	66	35	14	-	-	2.69	352	1 858	1.74	12 346
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 819	2 359	994	274	158	23	8	3	-	2.58	700	3 119	1.61	13 906
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 790	2 494	1 642	479	129	38	-	4	4	2.67	466	4 324	1.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 605	-	1 785	538	248	20	5	5	4	3.44	23	2 582	2.29	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 475	-	-	1 066	291	77	35	6	-	4.36	5	1 470	3.14	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	907	-	-	304	416	146	16	9	16	4.83	-	907	3.54	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	379	-	-	-	176	113	79	11	-	5.45	-	379	3.82	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	120	-	-	-	6	67	36	-	11	6.60	-	120	4.57	-
$10,000 AND OVER	54	-	-	-	-	-	34	18	2	7.59	-	54	6.17	-
MEDIAN	$3 936	$3 263	$4 100	$5 254	$6 113	$7 305	$8 380	$7 722	$7 656	...	$3 295	$4 058	...	$2 427
MEAN	$3 700	$2 824	$3 498	$4 515	$5 425	$6 492	$7 614	$7 418	$7 816	...	$2 919	$3 780	...	$2 061

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	49 332	13 976	12 016	9 449	6 366	3 609	2 287	779	850	3.73	6 172	43 160	2.43	40 947
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 811	1 386	1 006	705	343	174	110	42	45	3.32	585	3 226	2.24	7 737
LOSS	123	65	23	28	-	7	-	-	-	2.61	51	72	1.50	88
$1 TO $499	2 402	862	675	403	264	109	67	14	8	3.32	304	2 098	2.15	2 333
$500 TO $999	1 546	467	324	309	200	113	73	22	38	3.72	264	1 282	2.47	2 227
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 341	1 513	915	408	271	109	99	23	3	3.07	645	2 696	1.92	5 754
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 159	2 281	1 395	735	343	239	112	14	40	3.12	1 041	4 118	1.98	13 307
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 152	4 363	1 979	893	601	201	90	19	6	2.85	1 751	6 401	1.75	9 501
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 017	3 039	3 479	1 375	649	187	203	55	30	3.14	1 229	7 788	1.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 582	-	2 220	2 068	710	346	150	29	59	3.92	149	5 433	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 086	-	-	1 873	1 475	418	197	96	27	4.76	83	4 003	3.14	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 669	-	-	652	982	640	304	62	29	5.26	58	2 611	3.42	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 596	-	-	-	528	682	275	70	41	6.09	12	1 584	3.87	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	961	-	-	-	-	384	296	166	115	7.13	-	961	4.60	-
$10,000 AND OVER	887	-	-	-	-	-	311	167	409	8.48	-	887	5.22	-
MEDIAN	$4 015	$3 095	$3 844	$4 904	$5 721	$6 764	$7 140	$8 193	$9 861	...	$3 112	$4 217	...	$2 175
MEAN	$3 960	$2 616	$3 262	$4 193	$4 925	$5 828	$6 339	$7 267	$8 736	...	$2 741	$4 134	...	$1 836
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	37 729	10 307	10 135	7 352	4 826	2 559	1 491	517	542	3.68	2 453	35 276	2.43	23 480
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 753	839	848	543	292	109	69	42	11	3.36	137	2 616	2.23	3 681
LOSS	63	41	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.33	17	46	1.46	32
$1 TO $499	1 890	618	592	325	225	78	38	10	4	3.32	105	1 785	2.17	1 203
$500 TO $999	1 109	314	233	220	185	74	52	18	13	3.68	109	1 000	2.49	982
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 392	1 124	666	282	173	40	89	15	3	3.03	261	2 131	1.91	2 998
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 933	1 755	1 146	578	220	128	69	14	23	3.04	543	3 390	1.92	8 303
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 289	3 290	1 679	612	452	162	72	19	3	2.84	700	5 589	1.75	6 281
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 254	2 326	3 098	1 080	454	145	100	33	18	3.09	443	6 811	1.95	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 630	-	1 858	1 730	574	282	119	18	49	3.91	68	4 562	2.61	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 296	-	-	1 544	1 201	310	152	68	21	4.72	36	3 260	3.25	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 953	-	-	431	718	551	200	28	25	5.29	27	1 926	3.61	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 131	-	-	-	332	492	206	67	34	6.31	7	1 124	4.24	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	542	-	-	-	-	188	187	104	63	7.37	-	542	5.14	-
$10,000 AND OVER	494	-	-	-	-	-	138	81	275	8.85	-	494	5.77	-
MEDIAN	$4 060	$3 141	$3 934	$5 017	$5 718	$6 844	$6 905	$7 768	$10,000+	...	$3 078	$4 159	...	$2 343
MEAN	$3 942	$2 694	$3 310	$4 248	$4 847	$5 934	$6 142	$6 713	$9 220	...	$2 851	$4 018	...	$2 006
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	622	170	138	125	72	70	24	3	20	3.83	166	456	2.16	801
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	95	29	12	33	-	21	-	-	-	3.76	15	80	2.25	268
LOSS	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	5.13	-	8	2.00	20
$1 TO $499	17	6	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	5.06	4	13	2.62	54
$500 TO $999	12	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4.00	6	6	3.83	54
$1,000 TO $1,999	60	23	11	13	13	-	-	-	-	3.23	19	41	2.17	97
$2,000 TO $2,999	71	29	6	14	3	5	8	-	6	4.20	36	35	2.63	171
$3,000 TO $3,999	62	36	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.27	47	15	1.13	137
$4,000 TO $4,999	96	41	25	18	5	-	-	-	7	3.00	31	65	1.38	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	93	-	58	17	12	6	-	-	-	3.83	8	85	1.79	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	55	-	-	22	19	14	-	-	-	4.25	-	55	2.18	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	36	-	-	8	5	11	12	-	-	5.44	-	36	2.36	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5.29	-	7	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10.70	-	10	6.20	-
MEDIAN	$3 774	$2 724	$4 560	$4 139	$5 000	$5 500	$5 000	$10,000+	$4 571	...	$3 064	$4 462	...	$1 046
MEAN	$3 471	$2 372	$3 816	$3 283	$3 714	$3 909	$4 591	$12 005	$6 574	...	$2 675	$3 761	...	$1 235
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	142	57	39	31	7	8	-	-	-	3.16	27	115	1.94	353
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	28	16	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	3.04	-	28	2.04	118
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	6	1.00	11
$500 TO $999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	6	-	-	19
$1,000 TO $1,999	16	4	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	3.63	-	16	2.63	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	13	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	13	1.00	69
$3,000 TO $3,999	20	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.15	15	5	0.80	95
$4,000 TO $4,999	20	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.80	6	14	2.14	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	20	1.35	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	13	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	5.38	-	13	3.38	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 100	$1 125	$5 025	$2 500	$1 500	$6 500	-	-	-	...	$3 500	$2 577	...	$1 695
MEAN	$2 826	$1 901	$3 917	$2 534	$1 260	$6 605	-	-	-	...	$2 876	$2 815	...	$1 562

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	2 221	655	513	410	293	144	127	36	43	3.72	318	1 903	2.39	1 919
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	143	73	43	18	-	9	-	-	-	2.62	22	121	1.37	478
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
$1 TO $499	141	47	39	51	4	-	-	-	-	2.80	-	141	1.49	150
$500 TO $999	77	37	2	14	9	9	6	-	-	3.16	32	45	1.91	99
$1,000 TO $1,999	308	99	67	68	57	8	9	-	-	3.48	91	217	2.33	306
$2,000 TO $2,999	238	79	87	42	25	-	5	-	-	3.19	34	204	1.85	537
$3,000 TO $3,999	269	171	56	18	17	-	7	-	-	2.70	74	195	1.78	321
$4,000 TO $4,999	320	149	119	30	5	10	7	-	-	2.82	55	265	1.63	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	214	-	100	40	51	19	-	-	4	4.14	10	204	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	224	-	-	97	63	40	15	9	-	5.01	-	224	3.17	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	122	-	-	32	56	23	9	-	2	5.27	-	122	3.32	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	78	-	-	-	6	14	34	19	5	6.85	-	78	4.90	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	34	-	-	-	-	12	22	-	-	6.53	-	34	4.12	-
$10,000 AND OVER	53	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	32	7.02	-	53	4.85	-
MEDIAN	$3 757	$2 905	$3 330	$3 667	$5 578	$6 425	$8 162	$8 474	$10,000+	...	$2 412	$4 108	...	$1 668
MEAN	$3 839	$2 477	$3 087	$3 649	$4 795	$5 586	$6 958	$8 482	$9 935	...	$2 498	$4 063	...	$1 467
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 266	450	316	200	142	47	62	19	30	3.54	96	1 170	2.37	990
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	98	68	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.26	13	85	1.25	201
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
$1 TO $499	87	47	24	16	-	-	-	-	-	2.47	-	87	1.40	65
$500 TO $999	29	12	2	-	9	-	6	-	-	3.14	12	17	2.65	50
$1,000 TO $1,999	112	43	32	28	-	-	9	-	-	3.33	18	94	2.28	194
$2,000 TO $2,999	139	66	33	21	19	-	-	-	-	3.02	16	123	1.85	307
$3,000 TO $3,999	197	116	46	18	10	-	7	-	-	2.77	30	167	1.83	155
$4,000 TO $4,999	197	98	94	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.55	7	190	1.53	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	-	61	35	26	14	-	-	-	3.98	-	136	2.69	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	117	-	-	59	40	18	-	-	-	4.88	-	117	3.34	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	71	-	-	12	38	12	9	-	-	5.41	-	71	3.63	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	27	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	5	8.33	-	27	6.44	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	23	-	-	-	-	3	20	-	-	6.87	-	23	4.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	6.97	-	33	5.42	-
MEDIAN	$3 853	$2 833	$3 935	$5 171	$6 175	$6 528	$8 000	$8 864	$10,000+	...	$2 313	$4 063	...	$1 830
MEAN	$3 911	$2 416	$3 311	$4 178	$5 532	$6 433	$6 343	$9 463	$10 726	...	$2 208	$4 051	...	$1 502

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	12 259	3 974	3 202	2 383	1 508	706	303	111	72	3.45	2 079	10 180	2.23	10 694
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	856	354	262	114	87	18	4	12	5	3.08	222	634	2.05	1 803
LOSS	88	51	8	15	12	2	-	-	-	2.93	47	41	2.12	27
$1 TO $499	503	155	193	74	49	23	5	4	-	3.30	63	440	2.10	663
$500 TO $999	373	104	144	58	36	9	6	16	-	3.26	58	315	2.01	470
$1,000 TO $1,999	916	430	239	124	54	38	20	5	6	3.08	201	715	1.90	1 755
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 401	605	361	234	110	75	14	-	2	3.13	388	1 013	1.99	3 150
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 756	971	439	186	119	32	9	-	-	2.71	590	1 166	1.66	2 826
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 445	1 304	635	259	130	81	30	-	6	2.82	456	1 989	1.68	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 643	-	921	469	152	74	5	4	18	3.73	49	1 594	2.34	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 026	-	-	661	257	69	16	16	7	4.49	-	1 026	2.90	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	645	-	-	189	315	96	33	7	5	4.95	5	640	3.22	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	343	-	-	-	187	83	48	9	16	5.74	-	343	3.50	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	185	-	-	-	-	103	76	4	2	6.29	-	185	4.10	-
$10,000 AND OVER	79	-	-	-	-	3	37	34	5	7.22	-	79	4.53	-
MEDIAN	$4 097	$3 297	$3 898	$5 272	$6 020	$6 015	$8 198	$6 906	$5 944	...	$3 103	$4 385	...	$2 200
MEAN	$3 860	$2 778	$3 320	$4 488	$5 103	$5 669	$7 057	$6 056	$6 281	...	$2 623	$4 113	...	$1 890
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 299	2 469	2 212	1 378	729	326	127	48	10	3.29	454	6 845	2.19	7 018
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	472	186	159	79	41	7	-	-	-	2.98	31	441	2.03	1 050
LOSS	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	7	3	1.67	13
$1 TO $499	333	108	128	50	23	20	-	4	-	3.32	10	323	2.16	374
$500 TO $999	208	66	96	23	8	9	6	-	-	3.07	9	199	1.99	286
$1,000 TO $1,999	516	259	161	40	25	25	-	-	6	2.87	33	483	1.79	1 158
$2,000 TO $2,999	641	303	164	100	42	25	5	-	2	3.07	73	568	2.08	2 187
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 016	553	306	89	46	20	2	-	-	2.64	144	872	1.63	1 950
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 726	987	485	153	46	32	23	-	-	2.68	135	1 591	1.62	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 171	-	710	308	99	49	5	-	-	3.58	7	1 164	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	615	-	-	431	160	24	-	-	-	4.28	-	615	3.08	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	357	-	-	105	169	58	18	7	-	4.98	5	352	3.63	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	125	-	-	-	70	30	16	9	-	5.67	-	125	3.82	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	70	-	-	-	-	27	39	4	-	6.64	-	70	4.53	-
$10,000 AND OVER	39	-	-	-	-	-	13	24	2	7.41	-	39	4.69	-
MEDIAN	$4 263	$3 552	$4 184	$5 503	$6 216	$5 510	$8 281	$10 000	$1 833	...	$3 444	$4 335	...	$2 287
MEAN	$3 914	$2 990	$3 489	$4 696	$5 340	$5 240	$7 352	$8 774	$4 141	...	$3 058	$3 971	...	$1 982
WHITE														
TOTAL	7 920	2 907	2 131	1 477	862	333	132	53	25	3.27	1 706	6 214	2.07	7 968
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	532	237	176	63	35	11	2	8	-	2.95	180	352	1.98	1 253
LOSS	83	46	8	15	12	2	-	-	-	2.99	42	41	2.12	27
$1 TO $499	276	102	98	45	28	3	-	-	-	2.99	41	235	1.72	490
$500 TO $999	268	83	110	45	30	-	-	-	-	2.99	45	223	1.81	371
$1,000 TO $1,999	597	297	141	85	33	23	13	5	-	3.03	165	432	1.90	1 332
$2,000 TO $2,999	968	426	276	148	83	30	5	-	-	2.98	309	659	1.71	2 301
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 283	760	317	115	82	7	2	-	-	2.62	504	779	1.58	2 194
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 644	956	431	135	80	28	14	-	-	2.67	391	1 253	1.59	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	938	-	574	259	74	31	-	-	-	3.48	29	909	2.11	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	583	-	-	406	100	47	16	12	2	4.52	-	583	2.83	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	402	-	-	161	175	50	11	-	5	4.79	-	402	2.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	192	-	-	-	130	22	22	5	13	5.99	-	192	3.54	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	109	-	-	-	-	76	31	-	2	6.14	-	109	3.99	-
$10,000 AND OVER	45	-	-	-	-	3	16	23	3	7.18	-	45	4.67	-
MEDIAN	$3 963	$3 345	$3 809	$5 338	$5 649	$6 670	$8 136	$8 300	$8 423	...	$3 141	$4 308	...	$2 222
MEAN	$3 756	$2 804	$3 325	$4 508	$4 985	$6 095	$7 092	$7 011	$8 754	...	$2 625	$4 067	...	$1 912
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 006	1 633	1 301	661	268	73	52	18	-	3.01	310	3 696	1.98	5 600
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	259	100	92	34	26	7	-	-	-	3.03	19	240	2.08	789
LOSS	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	7	3	1.67	13
$1 TO $499	129	67	33	21	8	-	-	-	-	2.76	-	129	1.71	313
$500 TO $999	146	52	69	17	8	-	-	-	-	2.85	9	137	1.88	266
$1,000 TO $1,999	265	147	72	24	12	10	-	-	-	2.71	12	253	1.68	923
$2,000 TO $2,999	331	180	106	25	15	-	5	-	-	2.66	44	287	1.63	1 740
$3,000 TO $3,999	649	382	201	48	9	7	2	-	-	2.52	101	548	1.53	1 556
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 087	698	317	52	11	2	7	-	-	2.46	118	969	1.47	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	598	-	408	143	41	6	-	-	-	3.38	-	598	2.31	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	291	-	-	220	59	12	-	-	-	4.33	-	291	3.19	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	154	-	-	77	51	18	8	-	-	4.66	-	154	3.40	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	35	-	-	-	28	2	-	5	-	5.86	-	35	3.91	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	32	-	-	-	-	9	23	-	-	6.38	-	32	4.19	-
$10,000 AND OVER	20	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	7.25	-	20	4.45	-
MEDIAN	$4 197	$3 690	$4 235	$5 766	$6 068	$6 375	$9 174	$10,000+	-	...	$3 634	$4 259	...	$2 285
MEAN	$3 836	$3 099	$3 630	$4 905	$5 056	$5 492	$7 720	$10 230	-	...	$3 197	$3 889	...	$1 983

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	3 921	951	975	814	595	327	157	58	44	3.80	276	3 645	2.51	2 458
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	288	107	74	51	40	7	-	4	5	3.30	26	262	2.13	448
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	209	41	95	23	21	20	5	4	-	3.76	10	199	2.54	166
$500 TO $999	65	16	14	7	6	-	6	16	-	4.34	13	52	3.02	94
$1,000 TO $1,999	301	126	98	28	21	15	7	-	6	3.18	29	272	1.95	412
$2,000 TO $2,999	368	146	68	79	27	37	9	-	2	3.56	59	309	2.65	769
$3,000 TO $3,999	446	201	122	54	37	25	7	-	-	2.96	75	371	1.82	569
$4,000 TO $4,999	722	314	180	118	43	45	16	-	6	3.12	46	676	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	656	-	324	204	65	36	5	4	18	4.04	13	643	2.65	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	398	-	-	222	145	22	-	4	5	4.53	-	398	3.04	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	239	-	-	28	140	42	22	7	-	5.18	5	234	3.65	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	131	-	-	-	50	51	26	4	-	5.48	-	131	3.53	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	71	-	-	-	-	27	40	4	-	6.38	-	71	4.15	-
$10,000 AND OVER	27	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	2	7.41	-	27	4.41	-
MEDIAN	$4 393	$3 197	$4 092	$5 230	$6 259	$5 403	$8 058	$6 250	$5 167	...	$3 013	$4 529	...	$2 142
MEAN	$4 093	$2 758	$3 349	$4 488	$5 310	$5 386	$6 866	$5 185	$4 705	...	$2 789	$4 191	...	$1 851
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 098	780	846	675	449	233	75	30	10	3.64	130	2 968	2.45	1 282
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	207	86	61	45	15	-	-	-	-	2.92	12	195	1.98	195
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	198	41	95	23	15	20	-	4	-	3.66	10	188	2.47	54
$500 TO $999	22	9	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	4.05	-	22	3.05	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	251	112	89	16	13	15	-	-	6	3.05	21	230	1.90	235
$2,000 TO $2,999	285	103	53	75	27	25	-	-	2	3.60	22	263	2.64	410
$3,000 TO $3,999	351	161	105	35	37	13	-	-	-	2.86	43	308	1.80	368
$4,000 TO $4,999	601	268	157	95	35	30	16	-	-	3.08	17	584	1.88	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	543	-	279	165	58	36	5	-	-	3.76	-	543	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	294	-	-	193	89	12	-	-	-	4.22	-	294	2.96	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	199	-	-	28	118	36	10	7	-	5.18	5	194	3.78	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	90	-	-	-	42	28	16	4	-	5.60	-	90	3.79	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	38	-	-	-	-	18	16	4	-	6.87	-	38	4.82	-
$10,000 AND OVER	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	2	7.58	-	19	4.95	-
MEDIAN	$4 391	$3 242	$4 083	$5 294	$6 275	$5 375	$8 031	$9 000	$1 833	...	$3 000	$4 476	...	$2 334
MEAN	$4 038	$2 747	$3 311	$4 526	$5 491	$5 298	$7 097	$7 901	$4 141	...	$2 652	$4 099	...	$2 045

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 515	3 348	2 139	1 817	1 282	464	247	128	90	3.45	1 930	7 585	2.30	14 297
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	531	270	94	59	48	19	25	7	9	3.27	153	378	2.24	1 633
LOSS	158	38	26	29	35	17	13	-	-	4.13	27	131	2.46	90
$1 TO $499	377	157	109	64	28	-	6	13	-	3.13	60	317	1.98	747
$500 TO $999	303	95	76	82	39	11	-	-	-	3.26	66	237	2.29	648
$1,000 TO $1,999	807	363	181	160	87	14	-	2	-	2.97	160	647	1.79	2 733
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 122	617	202	158	80	29	13	18	5	2.98	340	782	1.91	4 235
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 505	921	342	118	91	16	15	2	-	2.67	516	989	1.70	4 211
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 933	887	631	235	73	55	24	11	17	2.93	565	1 368	1.92	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 050	-	478	328	199	34	11	-	-	3.73	25	1 025	2.33	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	763	-	-	400	256	79	21	-	7	4.55	4	759	2.98	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	435	-	-	184	176	43	18	14	-	4.81	14	421	3.13	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	294	-	-	-	170	62	48	13	1	5.59	-	294	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	103	-	-	-	-	85	14	-	4	6.09	-	103	3.45	-
$10,000 AND OVER	134	-	-	-	-	-	39	48	47	8.19	-	134	5.63	-
MEDIAN	$3 970	$3 146	$4 063	$5 011	$5 804	$6 468	$6 786	$7 786	$10,000+	...	$3 308	$4 228	...	$2 306
MEAN	$3 796	$2 736	$3 412	$4 219	$4 921	$5 707	$5 764	$6 602	$8 519	...	$2 915	$4 020	...	$2 007
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 140	1 685	1 472	991	627	176	94	61	34	3.33	261	4 879	2.24	9 402
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	297	135	65	34	38	8	17	-	-	3.26	23	274	2.09	902
LOSS	25	16	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	3.12	-	25	2.12	17
$1 TO $499	237	93	79	36	16	-	-	13	-	3.13	4	233	2.02	382
$500 TO $999	188	36	61	59	28	4	-	-	-	3.48	6	182	2.38	469
$1,000 TO $1,999	378	199	107	43	29	-	-	-	-	2.63	19	359	1.65	1 706
$2,000 TO $2,999	537	335	100	58	18	2	6	18	-	2.74	69	468	1.72	2 948
$3,000 TO $3,999	827	486	221	74	26	10	8	2	-	2.64	54	773	1.63	2 978
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 091	385	515	136	17	13	14	-	11	2.91	72	1 019	1.86	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	691	-	323	229	122	17	-	-	-	3.64	-	691	2.52	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	457	-	-	241	176	30	10	-	-	4.40	-	457	3.18	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	-	-	81	98	22	12	-	-	4.88	14	199	3.72	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	100	-	-	-	51	32	12	4	1	5.62	-	100	4.19	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	45	-	-	-	-	38	7	-	-	5.91	-	45	3.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	54	-	-	-	-	-	8	24	22	8.67	-	54	6.54	-
MEDIAN	$4 074	$3 059	$4 198	$5 242	$6 065	$7 182	$6 200	$2 972	$10,000+	...	$3 176	$4 123	...	$2 416
MEAN	$3 851	$2 677	$3 589	$4 491	$5 125	$6 697	$5 371	$5 444	$9 447	...	$3 124	$3 890	...	$2 127
WHITE														
TOTAL	7 126	2 738	1 651	1 361	875	290	130	37	44	3.30	1 644	5 482	2.16	12 494
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	341	180	81	39	22	11	6	2	-	2.92	113	228	1.97	1 266
LOSS	158	38	26	29	35	17	13	-	-	4.13	27	131	2.46	90
$1 TO $499	242	109	93	38	2	-	-	-	-	2.73	49	193	1.55	631
$500 TO $999	238	79	60	56	32	11	-	-	-	3.26	47	191	2.32	577
$1,000 TO $1,999	616	287	148	111	54	14	-	2	-	2.97	140	476	1.78	2 391
$2,000 TO $2,999	905	502	162	145	58	29	7	-	2	2.88	300	605	1.82	3 706
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 239	779	265	100	67	16	10	2	-	2.67	449	790	1.70	3 833
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 478	764	423	196	51	27	6	11	-	2.78	497	981	1.80	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	794	-	393	235	148	17	1	-	-	3.68	18	776	2.25	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	513	-	-	289	156	50	11	-	7	4.55	4	509	2.99	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	264	-	-	123	112	23	6	-	-	4.49	-	264	2.81	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	229	-	-	-	138	45	36	9	1	5.65	-	229	3.35	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	43	-	-	-	-	30	9	-	4	6.33	-	43	3.63	-
$10,000 AND OVER	66	-	-	-	-	-	25	11	30	8.38	-	66	5.38	-
MEDIAN	$3 858	$3 223	$3 964	$4 829	$5 787	$6 060	$8 139	$8 167	$10,000+	...	$3 325	$4 130	...	$2 349
MEAN	$3 680	$2 818	$3 312	$4 163	$4 982	$4 992	$6 211	$7 361	$11 094	...	$2 915	$3 910	...	$2 047
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 412	1 267	1 057	650	334	74	22	2	6	3.09	173	3 239	2.06	8 558
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	173	73	52	22	12	8	6	-	-	3.11	11	162	2.02	743
LOSS	25	16	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	3.12	-	25	2.12	17
$1 TO $499	140	56	63	21	-	-	-	-	-	2.69	4	136	1.63	354
$500 TO $999	150	31	53	41	21	4	-	-	-	3.47	6	144	2.43	436
$1,000 TO $1,999	256	142	86	14	14	-	-	-	-	2.59	6	250	1.60	1 595
$2,000 TO $2,999	370	243	60	52	13	2	-	-	-	2.54	48	322	1.56	2 662
$3,000 TO $3,999	636	386	172	56	2	10	8	2	-	2.62	41	595	1.60	2 751
$4,000 TO $4,999	743	320	314	97	12	-	-	-	-	2.70	57	686	1.71	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	487	-	256	148	74	9	-	-	-	3.62	-	487	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	264	-	-	153	94	11	6	-	-	4.34	-	264	3.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	109	-	-	46	55	8	-	-	-	4.45	-	109	3.27	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	45	-	-	-	29	15	-	-	1	5.89	-	45	4.09	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	6.56	-	9	3.78	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10.00	-	5	7.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 931	$3 188	$4 132	$5 149	$6 117	$6 364	$3 625	$3 500	$10,000+	...	$3 281	$3 976	...	$2 426
MEAN	$3 673	$2 807	$3 511	$4 454	$5 334	$5 736	$3 554	$3 995	$12 856	...	$2 997	$3 709	...	$2 145

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	1 884	460	418	375	339	138	77	49	28	3.85	237	1 647	2.65	1 318
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	97	42	7	12	20	-	11	5	-	3.94	25	72	2.97	258
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	129	48	16	26	26	-	-	13	-	3.62	11	118	2.46	93
$500 TO $999	50	9	16	18	7	-	-	-	-	3.34	12	38	2.21	37
$1,000 TO $1,999	148	55	27	33	33	-	-	-	-	3.01	13	135	1.90	244
$2,000 TO $2,999	164	110	20	-	15	-	6	10	3	3.20	37	127	2.11	396
$3,000 TO $3,999	222	107	77	14	24	-	-	-	-	2.68	61	161	1.85	290
$4,000 TO $4,999	355	89	178	29	17	23	8	-	11	3.41	57	298	2.22	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	219	-	77	82	46	9	5	-	-	3.80	7	212	2.55	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	220	-	-	100	91	19	10	-	-	4.45	-	220	2.99	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	130	-	-	61	37	20	12	-	-	5.12	14	116	3.74	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	51	-	-	-	23	12	12	4	-	5.73	-	51	4.37	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	-	-	-	-	55	5	-	-	5.92	-	60	3.32	-
$10,000 AND OVER	39	-	-	-	-	-	8	17	14	8.77	-	39	6.05	-
MEDIAN	$4 372	$2 691	$4 258	$5 677	$5 598	$7 900	$6 850	$2 650	$7 500	...	$3 336	$4 579	...	$2 068
MEAN	$4 243	$2 471	$3 844	$4 682	$4 552	$7 479	$6 013	$4 797	$7 878	...	$3 126	$4 403	...	$1 785
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 442	306	353	308	260	89	62	39	25	3.89	72	1 370	2.67	602
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	79	29	7	12	20	-	11	-	-	3.99	12	67	2.73	96
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	97	37	16	15	16	-	-	13	-	3.76	-	97	2.58	16
$500 TO $999	38	5	8	18	7	-	-	-	-	3.55	-	38	2.21	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	92	36	21	20	15	-	-	-	-	2.84	6	86	1.84	71
$2,000 TO $2,999	128	87	20	-	5	-	6	10	-	2.97	18	110	1.85	222
$3,000 TO $3,999	158	71	49	14	24	-	-	-	-	2.91	13	145	1.99	170
$4,000 TO $4,999	274	41	171	29	5	13	4	-	11	3.43	9	265	2.18	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	181	-	61	77	43	-	-	-	-	3.66	-	181	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	186	-	-	88	75	19	4	-	-	4.46	-	186	3.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	98	-	-	35	37	14	12	-	-	5.31	14	84	4.23	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	41	-	-	-	13	12	12	4	-	5.83	-	41	4.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	-	-	-	-	31	5	-	-	5.75	-	36	3.28	-
$10,000 AND OVER	34	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	14	8.71	-	34	6.21	-
MEDIAN	$4 471	$2 529	$4 325	$5 597	$5 884	$7 893	$7 500	$2 650	$10,000+	...	$3 000	$4 536	...	$2 410
MEAN	$4 307	$2 335	$3 873	$4 700	$4 760	$7 487	$6 154	$4 714	$8 510	...	$3 508	$4 349	...	$2 078

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 800	2 048	1 394	1 029	696	383	152	54	44	3.41	1 174	4 626	2.24	10 682
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	346	202	54	40	29	9	-	8	4	2.93	144	202	2.24	1 262
LOSS	90	25	22	21	16	6	-	-	-	3.57	36	54	2.06	39
$1 TO $499	166	89	47	15	10	5	-	-	-	2.76	30	136	1.37	530
$500 TO $999	249	83	105	29	23	9	-	-	-	3.02	63	186	1.98	729
$1,000 TO $1,999	451	206	106	81	35	11	7	5	-	2.90	57	394	1.67	1 996
$2,000 TO $2,999	679	358	144	99	38	24	14	2	-	2.86	198	481	1.80	3 094
$3,000 TO $3,999	866	520	222	80	18	14	9	3	-	2.65	308	558	1.59	3 032
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 221	565	391	163	45	43	3	-	11	2.83	288	933	1.83	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	631	-	303	187	81	54	6	-	-	3.75	42	589	2.35	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	430	-	-	248	150	17	9	6	-	4.63	2	428	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	330	-	-	66	162	72	20	10	-	5.21	6	324	3.27	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	175	-	-	-	89	59	16	2	9	5.69	-	175	3.81	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	110	-	-	-	-	60	42	3	5	6.40	-	110	4.27	-
$10,000 AND OVER	56	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	15	7.88	-	56	5.55	-
MEDIAN	$4 043	$3 117	$3 987	$4 917	$6 353	$6 971	$8 500	$7 300	$8 778	...	$3 192	$4 324	...	$2 254
MEAN	$3 813	$2 663	$3 285	$4 176	$5 295	$5 959	$7 393	$6 586	$7 637	...	$2 609	$4 118	...	$1 963
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 034	1 078	926	540	246	151	65	28	-	3.18	141	2 893	2.09	6 589
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	138	62	36	18	14	-	-	8	-	2.99	6	132	1.94	686
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
$1 TO $499	78	57	14	5	2	-	-	-	-	2.27	-	78	1.17	339
$500 TO $999	127	24	60	23	14	6	-	-	-	3.22	4	123	2.19	456
$1,000 TO $1,999	271	161	69	20	14	2	5	-	-	2.59	12	259	1.61	1 216
$2,000 TO $2,999	361	173	98	52	12	16	8	2	-	2.81	25	336	1.71	1 959
$3,000 TO $3,999	443	277	125	25	3	9	4	-	-	2.52	59	384	1.47	1 921
$4,000 TO $4,999	775	324	310	105	15	21	-	-	-	2.76	35	740	1.72	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	370	-	214	109	25	22	-	-	-	3.48	-	370	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	232	-	-	149	62	10	5	6	-	4.54	-	232	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	155	-	-	34	72	32	10	7	-	5.24	-	155	3.61	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	37	-	-	-	13	22	2	-	-	6.19	-	37	4.95	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	-	-	-	-	11	19	-	-	6.33	-	30	4.80	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-	6.41	-	17	4.94	-
MEDIAN	$4 128	$3 224	$4 197	$5 202	$6 387	$5 977	$8 250	$6 667	-	...	$3 398	$4 182	...	$2 299
MEAN	$3 865	$2 859	$3 611	$4 629	$5 294	$5 862	$7 159	$5 352	-	...	$3 149	$3 900	...	$2 014

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY										WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY	WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 107	3 007	2 062	1 478	795	448	205	52	60	3.33	1 713	6 394	2.15	19 414
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	515	250	146	70	17	23	5	-	4	2.88	160	355	1.89	2 075
LOSS	226	59	32	46	39	35	4	6	5	4.11	57	169	2.50	97
$1 TO $499	271	125	88	20	25	9	4	-	-	2.93	57	214	1.73	1 250
$500 TO $999	234	97	71	42	12	8	4	-	-	2.97	57	177	1.93	1 426
$1,000 TO $1,999	689	311	206	81	33	31	27	-	-	3.07	104	585	1.93	4 001
$2,000 TO $2,999	737	387	182	91	61	14	2	-	-	2.84	256	481	1.82	5 317
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 324	817	296	104	64	26	12	-	5	2.65	502	822	1.65	5 248
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 714	961	446	222	56	23	6	-	-	2.67	466	1 248	1.58	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 020	-	595	282	92	41	9	1	-	3.54	41	979	2.07	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	542	-	-	366	103	35	24	5	9	4.56	9	533	2.93	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	466	-	-	154	200	64	24	13	11	5.06	4	462	3.24	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	197	-	-	-	93	85	18	-	1	5.85	-	197	3.89	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	85	-	-	-	-	49	30	5	1	6.48	-	85	3.89	-
$10,000 AND OVER	87	-	-	-	-	5	36	22	24	7.29	-	87	4.79	-
MEDIAN	$4 034	$3 336	$4 022	$5 223	$5 984	$6 400	$7 229	$9 200	$7 636	...	$3 330	$4 316	...	$2 161
MEAN	$3 664	$2 727	$3 327	$4 327	$5 020	$4 788	$6 307	$7 302	$7 384	...	$2 662	$3 933	...	$1 918
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 877	1 451	1 222	689	297	127	69	10	12	3.12	150	3 727	2.05	11 711
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	190	84	78	26	-	2	-	-	-	2.70	5	185	1.71	1 115
LOSS	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.56	-	9	1.33	15
$1 TO $499	128	63	58	-	5	-	2	-	-	2.63	2	126	1.58	675
$500 TO $999	113	47	49	6	7	-	4	-	-	2.95	15	98	2.11	917
$1,000 TO $1,999	386	184	130	54	13	-	5	-	-	2.89	6	380	1.86	2 599
$2,000 TO $2,999	283	132	97	34	18	2	-	-	-	2.79	10	273	1.75	3 199
$3,000 TO $3,999	604	372	168	32	25	7	-	-	-	2.50	44	560	1.44	3 191
$4,000 TO $4,999	989	564	251	141	27	4	2	-	-	2.63	65	924	1.58	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	594	-	387	138	43	19	7	-	-	3.38	3	591	2.27	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	263	-	-	175	66	6	16	-	-	4.38	-	263	3.32	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	206	-	-	83	70	36	17	-	-	4.86	-	206	3.49	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	80	-	-	-	23	46	11	-	-	5.75	-	80	4.14	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	6.78	-	9	4.56	-
$10,000 AND OVER	23	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	12	7.96	-	23	6.17	-
MEDIAN	$4 228	$3 566	$4 108	$5 373	$6 159	$7 653	$6 906	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$3 841	$4 252	...	$2 167
MEAN	$3 929	$3 030	$3 483	$4 859	$5 547	$7 012	$6 146	$10 420	$13 803	...	$3 320	$3 954	...	$1 965
WHITE														
TOTAL	6 642	2 577	1 617	1 249	639	345	138	48	29	3.29	1 568	5 074	2.12	17 404
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	393	206	114	52	17	4	-	-	-	2.63	143	250	1.62	1 657
LOSS	226	59	32	46	39	35	4	6	5	4.11	57	169	2.50	97
$1 TO $499	210	90	68	20	25	3	4	-	-	3.05	47	163	1.82	1 127
$500 TO $999	175	57	65	36	5	8	4	-	-	3.10	39	136	1.95	1 201
$1,000 TO $1,999	538	236	149	76	27	23	27	-	-	3.16	82	456	2.00	3 642
$2,000 TO $2,999	646	346	160	72	52	14	2	-	-	2.81	232	414	1.80	4 805
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 069	724	185	75	46	22	12	-	5	2.61	498	571	1.72	4 875
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 443	859	367	165	33	15	4	-	-	2.61	441	1 002	1.52	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	838	-	477	250	72	29	9	1	-	3.57	16	822	2.05	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	461	-	-	321	92	35	5	5	3	4.49	9	452	2.86	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	349	-	-	136	152	43	2	13	3	4.93	4	345	3.14	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	147	-	-	-	79	60	7	-	1	5.88	-	147	3.81	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	74	-	-	-	-	49	24	1	-	6.30	-	74	3.58	-
$10,000 AND OVER	73	-	-	-	-	5	34	22	12	7.19	-	73	4.62	-
MEDIAN	$4 044	$3 407	$4 097	$5 330	$6 038	$6 557	$6 600	$7 923	$7 500	...	$3 370	$4 377	...	$2 204
MEAN	$3 625	$2 785	$3 315	$4 314	$4 944	$4 781	$6 017	$7 160	$5 809	...	$2 676	$3 918	...	$1 954
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 866	1 128	911	519	214	65	23	6	-	3.06	126	2 740	2.01	10 528
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	127	57	46	22	-	2	-	-	-	2.79	5	122	1.81	894
LOSS	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.56	-	9	1.33	15
$1 TO $499	104	48	49	-	5	-	2	-	-	2.69	2	102	1.64	607
$500 TO $999	63	16	43	-	-	-	4	-	-	3.16	6	57	2.30	755
$1,000 TO $1,999	272	129	82	49	7	-	5	-	-	2.96	-	272	1.95	2 379
$2,000 TO $2,999	234	116	83	22	11	2	-	-	-	2.70	10	224	1.69	2 879
$3,000 TO $3,999	413	283	102	13	12	3	-	-	-	2.43	44	369	1.43	2 999
$4,000 TO $4,999	776	474	188	94	16	4	-	-	-	2.56	56	720	1.51	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	472	-	314	112	32	7	7	-	-	3.36	3	469	2.24	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	-	-	142	62	6	-	-	-	4.35	-	210	3.30	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	138	-	-	65	58	15	-	-	-	4.86	-	138	3.62	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	32	-	-	-	11	21	-	-	-	5.72	-	32	4.16	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6.60	-	5	3.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	8.00	-	11	6.55	-
MEDIAN	$4 272	$3 682	$4 247	$5 531	$6 387	$7 567	$5 071	$10,000+	-	...	$3 909	$4 299	...	$2 213
MEAN	$3 910	$3 143	$3 570	$4 898	$5 890	$6 791	$4 133	$11 363	-	...	$3 536	$3 927	...	$2 006

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	917	294	283	139	93	51	44	4	9	3.33	67	850	2.17	1 313
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	50	16	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.56	4	46	1.61	242
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	42	30	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	2.79	5	37	1.65	68
$500 TO $999	35	22	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	2.83	-	35	1.83	208
$1,000 TO $1,999	111	48	52	5	6	-	-	-	-	2.74	14	97	1.65	251
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	34	22	12	7	-	-	-	-	2.89	22	53	1.94	300
$3,000 TO $3,999	182	82	58	20	18	4	-	-	-	2.77	4	178	1.60	244
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	62	58	24	11	-	-	-	-	2.93	9	146	1.88	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	100	-	57	20	11	12	-	-	-	3.73	9	91	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	52	-	-	30	6	-	16	-	-	4.79	-	52	3.35	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	76	-	-	18	20	21	17	-	-	4.82	-	76	3.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	26	-	-	-	7	8	11	-	-	5.92	-	26	3.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7.00	-	4	6.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6.56	-	9	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$3 800	$2 912	$3 543	$4 938	$4 773	$7 167	$7 353	$9 500	$10,000+	...	$2 477	$3 882	...	$1 552
MEAN	$3 815	$2 545	$3 140	$4 662	$4 652	$5 928	$7 258	$9 005	$13 751	...	$2 680	$3 905	...	$1 586
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	773	241	227	125	78	45	44	4	9	3.37	11	762	2.21	752
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	46	12	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.61	-	46	1.61	120
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	21	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.38	-	21	1.38	36
$500 TO $999	35	22	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	2.83	-	35	1.83	145
$1,000 TO $1,999	94	40	43	5	6	-	-	-	-	2.82	6	88	1.73	157
$2,000 TO $2,999	45	12	14	12	7	-	-	-	-	3.33	-	45	2.11	174
$3,000 TO $3,999	143	78	36	12	13	4	-	-	-	2.58	-	143	1.52	120
$4,000 TO $4,999	151	62	54	24	11	-	-	-	-	2.93	5	146	1.88	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	87	-	44	20	11	12	-	-	-	3.86	-	87	2.76	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	-	-	24	4	-	16	-	-	4.61	-	44	3.48	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	68	-	-	18	12	21	17	-	-	4.87	-	68	3.24	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	26	-	-	-	7	8	11	-	-	5.92	-	26	3.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7.00	-	4	6.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6.56	-	9	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$4 017	$3 250	$3 569	$4 979	$4 546	$7 310	$7 353	$9 500	$10,000+	...	$1 917	$4 021	...	$1 478
MEAN	$3 968	$2 736	$3 092	$4 646	$4 420	$6 694	$7 258	$9 005	$13 751	...	$2 771	$3 985	...	$1 558

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 816	5 139	3 706	3 207	1 993	908	516	205	142	3.52	3 302	12 514	2.28	22 955
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	784	344	216	106	62	29	13	14	-	2.99	246	538	2.05	3 136
LOSS	242	126	28	34	33	10	11	-	-	3.31	130	112	2.46	71
$1 TO $499	726	281	232	159	27	16	11	-	-	3.02	117	609	1.86	1 191
$500 TO $999	412	175	79	96	38	-	16	-	8	3.32	111	301	2.20	1 315
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 294	511	309	252	175	15	7	15	10	3.24	314	980	2.15	4 651
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 404	1 286	629	237	114	61	27	30	20	2.89	561	1 843	1.73	7 286
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 061	1 260	907	627	170	77	9	8	3	2.97	937	2 124	2.06	5 305
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 784	1 156	644	515	320	92	51	4	2	3.20	773	2 011	2.13	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 709	-	662	465	275	207	81	14	5	4.11	70	1 639	2.45	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	926	-	-	470	283	83	59	15	16	4.84	31	895	2.89	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	683	-	-	246	238	84	74	27	14	5.08	-	683	2.93	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	399	-	-	-	258	93	31	11	6	5.60	12	387	3.31	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	196	-	-	-	-	135	40	9	12	6.01	-	196	3.63	-
$10,000 AND OVER	196	-	-	-	-	6	86	58	46	7.22	-	196	4.33	-
MEDIAN	$3 668	$2 881	$3 397	$4 180	$5 209	$5 744	$6 542	$7 093	$7 500	...	$3 184	$3 882	...	$2 153
MEAN	$3 621	$2 507	$3 081	$3 941	$4 820	$5 697	$6 228	$6 458	$7 081	...	$2 583	$3 894	...	$1 880
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 346	2 662	2 438	1 682	770	410	210	106	68	3.40	610	7 736	2.23	15 198
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	432	159	154	74	33	6	6	-	-	2.94	39	393	1.96	1 703
LOSS	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.44	7	9	0.89	26
$1 TO $499	456	193	163	77	13	5	5	-	-	2.88	10	446	1.84	771
$500 TO $999	236	82	63	51	30	-	4	-	6	3.54	29	207	2.30	884
$1,000 TO $1,999	614	233	185	129	44	-	7	6	10	3.16	36	578	2.12	3 075
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 466	903	412	50	39	24	-	25	13	2.63	154	1 312	1.55	5 065
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 821	534	677	457	80	57	5	8	3	3.16	181	1 640	2.15	3 674
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 491	548	385	314	162	45	31	4	2	3.25	125	1 366	2.13	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	907	-	393	216	112	138	36	9	3	4.05	14	893	2.73	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	399	-	-	223	83	50	30	4	9	4.91	15	384	3.31	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	-	-	91	84	29	47	23	14	5.47	-	288	3.40	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	125	-	-	-	90	15	13	5	2	5.80	-	125	3.75	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	64	-	-	-	-	41	19	-	4	6.03	-	64	3.70	-
$10,000 AND OVER	31	-	-	-	-	-	7	22	2	7.23	-	31	3.42	-
MEDIAN	$3 523	$2 724	$3 349	$4 010	$4 901	$5 493	$6 367	$6 250	$5 000	...	$3 166	$3 563	...	$2 225
MEAN	$3 496	$2 607	$3 027	$3 953	$4 826	$5 512	$6 023	$6 136	$4 658	...	$2 904	$3 543	...	$1 972
WHITE														
TOTAL	10 961	3 820	2 494	2 300	1 429	509	293	43	73	3.43	2 630	8 331	2.21	18 767
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	551	261	157	69	27	27	7	3	-	2.80	225	326	1.91	2 428
LOSS	236	124	28	34	33	10	7	-	-	3.25	128	108	2.34	59
$1 TO $499	461	166	129	135	14	11	6	-	-	3.10	91	370	1.86	893
$500 TO $999	318	132	64	84	20	-	16	-	2	3.24	92	226	2.22	1 093
$1,000 TO $1,999	973	385	231	192	139	10	7	9	-	3.24	256	717	2.10	3 837
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 701	885	455	181	93	35	27	5	20	2.93	459	1 242	1.76	5 799
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 962	968	469	382	114	24	5	-	-	2.83	711	1 251	1.94	4 658
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 954	899	464	335	182	47	25	-	2	3.07	602	1 352	2.03	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 196	-	497	376	206	78	29	5	5	3.91	38	1 158	2.22	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	620	-	-	334	206	38	33	-	9	4.76	16	604	2.88	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	454	-	-	178	196	49	27	4	-	4.87	-	454	2.87	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	290	-	-	-	199	67	12	6	6	5.71	12	278	3.42	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	-	-	-	-	107	20	5	8	5.99	-	140	3.56	-
$10,000 AND OVER	105	-	-	-	-	6	72	6	21	7.19	-	105	4.19	-
MEDIAN	$3 632	$2 951	$3 390	$4 218	$5 449	$6 329	$6 530	$5 900	$6 833	...	$3 090	$3 940	...	$2 185
MEAN	$3 521	$2 481	$3 080	$3 860	$4 892	$5 884	$6 138	$5 765	$7 118	...	$2 416	$3 869	...	$1 914
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 916	1 753	1 489	1 044	412	114	71	4	29	3.20	409	4 507	2.11	12 666
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	248	91	101	43	7	6	-	-	-	2.77	39	209	1.87	1 425
LOSS	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.44	7	9	0.89	18
$1 TO $499	229	104	70	55	-	-	-	-	-	2.79	10	219	1.79	557
$500 TO $999	163	56	52	39	12	-	4	-	-	3.31	20	143	2.28	736
$1,000 TO $1,999	380	147	114	84	28	-	7	-	-	3.07	18	362	2.04	2 603
$2,000 TO $2,999	928	570	282	30	22	11	-	-	13	2.58	123	805	1.50	4 036
$3,000 TO $3,999	989	375	308	256	37	8	5	-	-	2.98	104	885	2.03	3 291
$4,000 TO $4,999	935	400	263	189	60	11	10	-	2	3.00	88	847	1.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	532	-	293	138	76	16	6	-	3	3.64	-	532	2.35	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	-	-	146	40	16	10	-	9	4.88	-	221	3.44	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	-	-	64	64	10	8	4	-	5.07	-	150	3.50	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	78	-	-	-	66	5	5	-	2	5.71	-	78	3.82	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	-	-	-	-	31	9	-	-	5.73	-	40	3.30	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6.43	-	7	1.86	-
MEDIAN	$3 500	$2 822	$3 388	$4 079	$5 526	$6 313	$6 350	$7 500	$4 750	...	$2 898	$3 572	...	$2 246
MEAN	$3 450	$2 690	$3 104	$3 942	$5 344	$6 272	$6 056	$7 250	$4 512	...	$2 577	$3 529	...	$1 993

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	4 311	1 223	1 084	799	454	346	192	148	65	3.73	594	3 717	2.45	3 589
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	203	72	58	37	26	-	6	4	-	3.31	15	188	2.22	503
LOSS	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5.50	2	4	5.50	12
$1 TO $499	259	115	99	22	13	5	5	-	-	2.86	26	233	1.85	268
$500 TO $999	84	33	15	12	18	-	-	-	6	3.80	9	75	2.13	187
$1,000 TO $1,999	299	118	78	53	34	-	-	6	10	3.26	50	249	2.28	734
$2,000 TO $2,999	612	363	150	40	8	26	-	25	-	2.76	87	525	1.62	1 363
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 007	276	395	221	51	53	-	8	3	3.24	200	807	2.25	522
$4,000 TO $4,999	749	244	167	168	111	29	26	4	-	3.46	165	584	2.33	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	441	-	122	80	61	117	52	9	-	4.71	25	416	3.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	240	-	-	110	50	45	20	8	7	5.13	15	225	3.04	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	192	-	-	56	33	19	47	23	14	5.72	-	192	3.19	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	88	-	-	-	49	26	8	5	-	5.72	-	88	3.38	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	-	-	-	-	26	10	4	4	6.25	-	44	4.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	87	-	-	-	-	-	14	52	21	7.21	-	87	4.43	-
MEDIAN	$3 688	$2 748	$3 360	$4 086	$4 694	$5 513	$6 150	$7 435	$7 464	...	$3 540	$3 724	...	$2 066
MEAN	$3 785	$2 594	$3 004	$4 092	$4 584	$5 491	$6 120	$6 940	$6 677	...	$3 299	$3 862	...	$1 775
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 209	873	896	579	302	279	139	102	39	3.71	186	3 023	2.42	2 206
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	172	57	52	31	26	-	6	-	-	3.23	-	172	2.13	167
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
$1 TO $499	227	89	93	22	13	5	5	-	-	2.97	-	227	1.88	189
$500 TO $999	73	26	11	12	18	-	-	-	6	4.04	9	64	2.36	124
$1,000 TO $1,999	234	86	71	45	16	-	-	6	10	3.32	18	216	2.25	431
$2,000 TO $2,999	498	322	121	11	6	13	-	25	-	2.64	31	467	1.56	956
$3,000 TO $3,999	773	152	341	177	43	49	-	8	3	3.41	67	706	2.31	331
$4,000 TO $4,999	495	141	112	113	75	29	21	4	-	3.64	37	458	2.41	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	343	-	95	69	30	110	30	9	-	4.69	9	334	3.34	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	161	-	-	72	31	34	20	4	-	5.12	15	146	3.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	138	-	-	27	20	19	39	19	14	5.90	-	138	3.29	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	-	-	-	24	10	8	5	-	5.96	-	47	3.64	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	4	6.54	-	24	4.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	7.46	-	24	3.88	-
MEDIAN	$3 518	$2 554	$3 293	$3 952	$4 387	$5 396	$6 375	$5 889	$7 036	...	$3 522	$3 518	...	$2 193
MEAN	$3 541	$2 452	$2 872	$3 955	$4 162	$5 237	$6 007	$6 092	$4 767	...	$3 522	$3 543	...	$1 944

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 110	379	304	246	120	40	16	2	3	3.18	229	881	1.94	10 501
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	137	47	47	23	16	4	-	-	-	2.99	28	109	1.44	912
LOSS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	4.43	-	7	2.43	36
$1 TO $499	31	13	7	7	4	-	-	-	-	2.97	5	26	1.92	717
$500 TO $999	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4.50	-	6	2.33	740
$1,000 TO $1,999	152	65	47	33	-	5	-	2	-	3.08	38	114	1.82	2 384
$2,000 TO $2,999	74	56	-	12	-	6	-	-	-	2.74	46	28	2.39	2 996
$3,000 TO $3,999	205	131	31	30	13	-	-	-	-	2.50	68	137	1.36	2 716
$4,000 TO $4,999	219	67	103	40	9	-	-	-	-	2.80	38	181	1.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	80	-	69	5	6	-	-	-	-	2.95	6	74	1.51	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	112	-	-	77	21	7	7	-	-	4.36	-	112	2.65	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	57	-	-	13	33	11	-	-	-	4.93	-	57	3.42	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	23	-	-	-	18	-	5	-	-	4.83	-	23	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	8.29	-	7	3.43	-
MEDIAN	$3 722	$3 065	$4 194	$4 300	$6 571	$2 667	$8 200	$1 500	$10,000+	...	$2 946	$4 075	...	$2 154
MEAN	$3 487	$2 583	$3 310	$3 964	$5 376	$2 380	$8 330	$1 005	$11 515	...	$2 589	$3 721	...	$1 917
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	575	222	200	93	43	12	5	-	-	2.87	66	509	1.90	5 041
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	45	33	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.09	14	31	1.10	385
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
$1 TO $499	22	8	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.73	-	22	1.73	295
$500 TO $999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
$1,000 TO $1,999	63	31	16	11	-	5	-	-	-	3.06	4	59	2.14	1 244
$2,000 TO $2,999	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.93	-	15	1.93	1 491
$3,000 TO $3,999	117	93	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.09	30	87	1.17	1 161
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	47	92	16	-	-	-	-	-	2.63	18	137	1.58	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	55	-	49	-	6	-	-	-	-	2.85	-	55	1.58	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	55	-	-	41	7	7	-	-	-	4.31	-	55	3.15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	29	-	-	13	16	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	29	2.90	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	19	-	-	-	14	-	5	-	-	5.11	-	19	3.95	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$4 165	$3 312	$4 446	$6 183	$7 531	$6 143	$8 500	-	-	...	$3 500	$4 296	...	$2 088
MEAN	$3 886	$2 729	$3 858	$4 844	$7 272	$4 443	$8 070	-	-	...	$2 816	$4 024	...	$1 900

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	54 946	16 602	13 163	10 204	7 009	3 911	2 388	811	858	3.67	8 280	46 666	2.41	57 107
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 307	1 734	1 059	767	376	176	101	49	45	3.23	869	3 438	2.20	10 457
LOSS	136	63	22	36	8	7	-	-	-	2.77	58	78	1.56	190
$1 TO $499	2 640	1 012	692	438	276	118	82	14	8	3.26	351	2 289	2.09	3 100
$500 TO $999	1 645	525	354	276	226	121	72	29	42	3.73	318	1 327	2.54	2 833
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 746	1 612	947	550	338	162	102	23	12	3.18	807	2 939	2.02	8 062
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 978	2 637	1 651	858	387	250	135	15	45	3.10	1 389	4 589	1.97	18 409
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 194	5 253	2 099	897	624	189	109	23	-	2.78	2 372	6 822	1.71	14 056
$4,000 TO $4,999	10 284	3 766	3 889	1 456	646	231	193	66	37	3.07	1 749	8 535	1.93	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 013	-	2 450	2 174	855	297	154	28	55	3.91	222	5 791	2.47	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 417	-	-	2 058	1 533	494	207	107	18	4.76	77	4 340	3.17	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 970	-	-	694	1 129	770	279	53	45	5.24	48	2 922	3.41	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 775	-	-	-	611	673	362	82	47	6.05	12	1 763	3.89	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	963	-	-	-	-	421	291	139	112	7.10	8	955	4.57	-
$10,000 AND OVER	878	-	-	-	-	2	301	183	392	8.29	-	878	5.05	-
MEDIAN	$3 981	$3 137	$3 885	$4 879	$5 729	$6 819	$7 140	$7 972	$9 670	...	$3 147	$4 217	...	$2 213
MEAN	$3 919	$2 649	$3 302	$4 166	$4 916	$5 827	$6 312	$7 114	$8 475	...	$2 754	$4 125	...	$1 869
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	39 456	11 413	10 611	7 454	4 973	2 551	1 439	483	532	3.61	2 886	36 570	2.40	33 065
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 882	963	817	572	303	111	63	42	11	3.31	159	2 723	2.20	5 108
LOSS	54	39	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.31	24	30	1.57	68
$1 TO $499	1 973	740	575	315	218	73	38	10	4	3.22	111	1 862	2.08	1 637
$500 TO $999	1 112	331	263	179	205	74	29	18	13	3.57	122	990	2.42	1 240
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 399	1 103	658	302	180	52	86	15	3	3.08	299	2 100	1.97	4 262
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 223	1 869	1 263	615	229	136	81	7	23	3.02	629	3 594	1.92	11 425
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 701	3 743	1 694	604	434	142	72	12	-	2.77	868	5 833	1.69	9 325
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 822	2 625	3 392	1 081	440	133	100	33	18	3.03	548	7 274	1.92	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 723	-	1 941	1 732	653	221	118	17	41	3.87	66	4 657	2.59	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 390	-	-	1 610	1 206	340	155	65	14	4.71	36	3 354	3.30	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 053	-	-	437	770	610	171	24	41	5.27	17	2 036	3.66	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 170	-	-	-	335	490	245	67	33	6.24	7	1 163	4.23	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	490	-	-	-	-	169	165	87	69	7.53	-	490	5.22	-
$10,000 AND OVER	464	-	-	-	-	-	116	86	262	8.64	-	464	5.74	-
MEDIAN	$4 049	$3 177	$4 008	$5 030	$5 731	$6 981	$6 855	$7 938	$9 942	...	$3 114	$4 159	...	$2 369
MEAN	$3 926	$2 715	$3 370	$4 260	$4 870	$5 965	$6 150	$6 797	$9 107	...	$2 844	$4 012	...	$2 029
WHITE														
TOTAL	10 005	3 981	2 220	1 617	1 032	647	349	83	76	3.36	2 655	7 350	2.26	19 821
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	794	484	133	105	51	7	7	7	-	2.69	354	440	1.71	3 293
LOSS	39	13	6	12	8	-	-	-	-	3.13	13	26	1.58	114
$1 TO $499	420	218	69	83	21	14	15	-	-	3.01	70	350	1.93	922
$500 TO $999	260	89	61	29	34	10	22	7	8	4.05	59	201	2.99	855
$1,000 TO $1,999	786	332	173	148	63	51	10	-	9	3.27	215	571	2.05	2 862
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 136	560	275	164	47	47	30	8	5	3.01	417	719	1.97	6 181
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 889	1 279	371	109	81	19	19	11	-	2.55	786	1 103	1.60	5 594
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 023	1 006	668	214	61	56	7	11	-	2.74	630	1 393	1.73	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	959	-	464	279	166	36	10	-	4	3.81	99	860	2.31	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	702	-	-	380	196	90	27	5	4	4.64	4	698	3.79	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	478	-	-	94	177	166	14	11	16	5.22	-	478	3.45	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	313	-	-	-	127	73	101	4	8	5.54	-	313	3.45	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	123	-	-	-	-	76	32	4	11	6.93	8	115	4.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	83	-	-	-	-	2	55	15	11	7.51	-	83	3.81	-
MEDIAN	$3 830	$3 230	$4 033	$4 741	$5 904	$6 928	$8 134	$4 773	$7 500	...	$3 254	$4 190	...	$2 302
MEAN	$3 755	$2 727	$3 513	$4 062	$5 017	$6 003	$6 594	$5 683	$6 736	...	$2 829	$4 090	...	$1 951
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 234	2 110	1 430	866	496	206	99	-	27	3.12	634	4 600	2.11	12 105
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	311	177	46	58	23	7	-	-	-	2.71	31	280	1.61	1 729
LOSS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	7	-	-	36
$1 TO $499	254	164	35	42	13	-	-	-	-	2.77	11	243	1.81	533
$500 TO $999	121	42	44	7	28	-	-	-	-	3.13	12	109	2.20	381
$1,000 TO $1,999	318	167	86	31	18	12	4	-	-	2.87	55	263	1.88	1 602
$2,000 TO $2,999	557	281	160	70	14	20	12	-	-	2.79	132	425	1.85	3 966
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 074	730	255	57	27	5	-	-	-	2.49	221	853	1.46	3 858
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 219	542	518	132	27	-	-	-	-	2.68	155	1 064	1.68	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	552	-	286	156	100	5	5	-	-	3.56	10	542	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	443	-	-	261	120	35	27	-	-	4.47	-	443	3.37	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	247	-	-	52	93	86	-	-	16	5.09	-	247	3.82	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	103	-	-	-	33	26	44	-	-	5.35	-	103	3.67	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	21	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	11	9.62	-	21	6.14	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5.71	-	7	4.71	-
MEDIAN	$3 977	$3 297	$4 172	$5 231	$5 980	$7 221	$8 034	-	$7 844	...	$3 312	$4 119	...	$2 447
MEAN	$3 816	$2 820	$3 736	$4 481	$5 252	$6 264	$6 888	-	$8 328	...	$3 014	$3 927	...	$2 095

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	43 703	12 303	10 638	8 336	5 826	3 181	1 989	686	744	3.73	5 444	38 259	2.44	36 146
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 433	1 233	903	631	325	160	94	42	45	3.35	498	2 935	2.26	6 854
LOSS	97	50	16	24	-	7	-	-	-	2.63	45	52	1.56	76
$1 TO $499	2 167	785	600	345	244	104	67	14	8	3.32	281	1 886	2.13	2 082
$500 TO $999	1 368	430	293	247	192	106	44	22	34	3.67	253	1 115	2.45	1 933
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 833	1 253	739	374	246	103	92	23	3	3.14	579	2 254	2.00	5 045
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 667	2 017	1 294	683	318	203	105	7	40	3.12	932	3 735	1.99	11 870
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 143	3 851	1 695	782	543	170	90	12	-	2.85	1 525	5 618	1.74	8 286
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 081	2 684	3 164	1 216	585	168	179	55	30	3.14	1 083	6 998	1.97	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 926	-	1 934	1 849	659	261	144	28	51	3.92	115	4 811	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 580	-	-	1 615	1 318	375	165	93	14	4.76	73	3 507	3.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 400	-	-	570	912	591	256	42	29	5.25	48	2 352	3.41	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 412	-	-	-	484	588	256	56	28	6.11	12	1 400	3.92	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	840	-	-	-	-	345	259	135	101	7.13	-	840	4.59	-
$10,000 AND OVER	756	-	-	-	-	-	238	157	361	8.45	-	756	5.22	-
MEDIAN	$4 018	$3 100	$3 870	$4 890	$5 698	$6 823	$7 057	$8 089	$9 891	...	$3 088	$4 219	...	$2 176
MEAN	$3 951	$2 614	$3 269	$4 183	$4 906	$5 809	$6 255	$7 190	$8 630	...	$2 712	$4 127	...	$1 834
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	33 576	9 105	9 013	6 450	4 428	2 314	1 325	461	480	3.68	2 216	31 360	2.44	20 462
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 537	786	755	496	280	104	63	42	11	3.38	128	2 409	2.26	3 227
LOSS	47	32	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.36	17	30	1.57	32
$1 TO $499	1 687	567	517	273	205	73	38	10	4	3.30	100	1 587	2.13	1 062
$500 TO $999	979	283	219	172	177	74	23	18	13	3.64	104	875	2.46	833
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 045	922	562	266	155	40	82	15	3	3.10	244	1 801	1.99	2 603
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 577	1 549	1 073	538	202	116	69	7	23	3.05	490	3 087	1.94	7 323
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 511	2 926	1 416	541	407	137	72	12	-	2.84	630	4 881	1.74	5 382
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 506	2 040	2 839	937	413	126	100	33	18	3.10	387	6 119	1.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 091	-	1 624	1 535	545	216	113	17	41	3.90	56	4 035	2.62	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 895	-	-	1 315	1 086	287	128	65	14	4.73	36	2 859	3.28	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 755	-	-	370	656	518	162	24	25	5.30	17	1 738	3.64	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 048	-	-	-	302	464	201	53	28	6.29	7	1 041	4.24	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	469	-	-	-	-	159	165	87	58	7.43	-	469	5.18	-
$10,000 AND OVER	429	-	-	-	-	-	109	78	242	8.82	-	429	5.79	-
MEDIAN	$4 062	$3 141	$3 969	$4 995	$5 688	$6 944	$6 801	$7 479	$10,000+	...	$3 040	$4 165	...	$2 338
MEAN	$3 937	$2 682	$3 320	$4 220	$4 825	$5 935	$6 112	$6 679	$9 085	...	$2 795	$4 018	...	$2 002
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	1 428	410	346	231	177	100	94	36	34	3.75	204	1 224	2.44	1 123
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	83	36	26	12	-	9	-	-	-	2.78	13	70	1.60	270
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
$1 TO $499	73	22	19	28	4	-	-	-	-	2.58	-	73	1.34	62
$500 TO $999	32	15	-	2	9	-	6	-	-	3.16	9	23	2.30	46
$1,000 TO $1,999	208	73	40	46	32	8	9	-	-	3.42	62	146	2.24	149
$2,000 TO $2,999	189	58	76	30	25	-	-	-	-	3.06	34	155	1.75	423
$3,000 TO $3,999	199	126	43	6	17	-	7	-	-	2.72	45	154	1.78	160
$4,000 TO $4,999	179	80	76	8	-	8	7	-	-	2.86	36	143	1.66	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	142	-	66	31	35	6	-	-	4	4.04	5	137	2.42	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	138	-	-	61	21	32	15	9	-	5.31	-	138	3.40	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64	-	-	7	34	14	9	-	-	5.38	-	64	3.55	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	64	-	-	-	-	14	26	19	5	7.13	-	64	5.22	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	16	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	6.88	-	16	3.81	-
$10,000 AND OVER	41	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	25	6.88	-	41	4.76	-
MEDIAN	$3 648	$3 008	$3 279	$2 917	$5 043	$6 594	$7 333	$8 474	$10,000+	...	$2 529	$3 942	...	$2 051
MEAN	$3 906	$2 603	$3 158	$3 557	$4 300	$5 743	$6 525	$8 482	$10 053	...	$2 576	$4 127	...	$1 632
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	875	307	221	114	103	32	49	19	30	3.62	82	793	2.46	540
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	61	36	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.36	13	48	1.38	107
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
$1 TO $499	50	22	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	2.28	-	50	1.28	22
$500 TO $999	21	6	-	-	9	-	6	-	-	3.43	6	15	2.73	18
$1,000 TO $1,999	82	40	21	12	-	-	9	-	-	3.23	18	64	2.27	92
$2,000 TO $2,999	118	45	33	21	19	-	-	-	-	3.18	16	102	1.99	220
$3,000 TO $3,999	167	103	41	6	10	-	7	-	-	2.71	22	145	1.73	72
$4,000 TO $4,999	111	55	51	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.60	7	104	1.56	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	-	37	26	19	6	-	-	-	3.86	-	88	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	59	-	-	29	12	18	-	-	-	5.36	-	59	3.80	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	51	-	-	-	34	8	9	-	-	5.55	-	51	3.76	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	27	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	5	8.33	-	27	6.44	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	8.43	-	7	3.71	-
$10,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	6.97	-	33	5.42	-
MEDIAN	$3 632	$3 044	$3 451	$4 600	$5 711	$6 556	$7 278	$8 864	$10,000+	...	$2 250	$3 810	...	$2 100
MEAN	$3 927	$2 598	$3 098	$3 891	$5 215	$6 299	$5 517	$9 463	$10 726	...	$2 207	$4 105	...	$1 730

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EAST LANSING CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	662	309	194	100	34	25	-	-	-	2.89	195	467	1.65	7 133
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	114	42	42	-	11	19	-	-	-	3.11	31	83	1.94	435
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
$1 TO $499	31	12	5	8	-	6	-	-	-	3.52	12	19	2.74	412
$500 TO $999	51	26	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	2.59	16	35	1.43	660
$1,000 TO $1,999	54	29	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.65	25	29	1.48	1 857
$2,000 TO $2,999	44	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.09	25	19	0.95	1 993
$3,000 TO $3,999	136	97	28	6	5	-	-	-	-	2.43	43	93	1.29	1 770
$4,000 TO $4,999	137	65	45	27	-	-	-	-	-	2.67	36	101	1.33	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	63	-	36	21	6	-	-	-	-	3.75	-	63	1.94	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	27	-	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	4.78	7	20	2.55	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	5	4.00	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 272	$3 077	$3 429	$4 667	$5 167	$1-	-	-	-	...	$2 540	$3 522	...	$2 099
MEAN	$2 800	$2 514	$2 819	$4 073	$3 576	$44	-	-	-	...	$2 298	$3 010	...	$1 938
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	242	145	73	24	-	-	-	-	-	2.54	20	222	1.52	4 097
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	24	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	-	24	1.17	278
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
$1 TO $499	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	5	2.00	239
$500 TO $999	32	19	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.41	9	23	1.61	459
$1,000 TO $1,999	15	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.60	6	9	2.00	1 255
$2,000 TO $2,999	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	13	1.00	1 049
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	54	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.23	-	71	1.17	811
$4,000 TO $4,999	52	38	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.44	5	47	1.34	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	25	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	3.80	-	25	2.64	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	5	4.00	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 451	$3 361	$3 382	$5 000	-	-	-	-	-	...	$1 167	$3 521	...	$1 850
MEAN	$3 038	$2 909	$2 857	$4 363	-	-	-	-	-	...	$1 739	$3 155	...	$1 802

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 076	1 832	1 733	1 116	743	375	142	94	41	3.49	767	5 309	2.27	5 394
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	429	165	130	59	55	7	-	8	5	3.12	95	334	2.16	798
LOSS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	5	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	301	79	136	36	21	20	5	4	-	3.42	31	270	2.23	396
$500 TO $999	175	68	58	12	6	9	6	16	-	3.25	44	131	2.09	189
$1,000 TO $1,999	411	195	134	40	23	19	-	-	-	2.92	51	360	1.76	948
$2,000 TO $2,999	635	263	154	119	50	38	9	-	2	3.27	149	486	2.19	1 646
$3,000 TO $3,999	803	415	219	77	67	25	-	-	-	2.76	192	611	1.67	1 417
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 233	642	326	145	46	47	21	-	6	2.86	157	1 076	1.67	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	970	-	576	256	79	32	5	4	18	3.70	38	932	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	517	-	-	303	175	20	-	14	5	4.50	-	517	3.03	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	333	-	-	69	155	71	31	7	-	5.14	5	328	3.50	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	160	-	-	-	66	58	24	9	3	5.53	-	160	3.27	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	52	-	-	-	-	29	19	4	-	6.56	-	52	4.50	-
$10,000 AND OVER	52	-	-	-	-	-	22	28	2	7.04	-	52	4.46	-
MEDIAN	$4 226	$3 340	$4 109	$5 273	$6 140	$5 703	$7 807	$7 143	$5 417	...	$3 044	$4 430	...	$2 222
MEAN	$3 932	$2 853	$3 408	$4 532	$5 178	$5 445	$7 005	$6 276	$5 545	...	$2 692	$4 111	...	$1 932
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 260	1 301	1 329	775	491	236	79	45	4	3.39	187	4 073	2.24	3 313
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	288	105	101	46	36	-	-	-	-	2.99	31	257	2.11	417
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	224	60	95	30	15	20	-	4	-	3.53	6	218	2.33	203
$500 TO $999	87	30	37	5	-	9	6	-	-	3.22	-	87	1.98	77
$1,000 TO $1,999	294	149	110	11	5	19	-	-	-	2.82	16	278	1.71	606
$2,000 TO $2,999	364	157	85	75	26	19	-	-	2	3.27	24	340	2.23	1 064
$3,000 TO $3,999	566	282	181	49	41	13	-	-	-	2.71	61	505	1.66	946
$4,000 TO $4,999	942	518	249	110	23	21	21	-	-	2.77	37	905	1.66	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	758	-	471	189	61	32	5	-	-	3.53	7	751	2.33	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	345	-	-	228	112	5	-	-	-	4.24	-	345	3.08	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	233	-	-	32	128	50	16	7	-	5.22	5	228	3.79	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	97	-	-	-	44	28	16	9	-	5.69	-	97	3.80	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	33	-	-	-	-	20	9	4	-	6.52	-	33	4.61	-
$10,000 AND OVER	29	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	2	7.24	-	29	4.28	-
MEDIAN	$4 326	$3 530	$4 223	$5 325	$6 344	$5 531	$7 469	$9 625	$6 500	...	$3 271	$4 388	...	$2 332
MEAN	$3 967	$2 984	$3 471	$4 585	$5 426	$5 229	$6 707	$8 624	$8 845	...	$2 876	$4 017	...	$2 055
WHITE														
TOTAL	2 427	959	772	361	193	71	31	40	-	3.07	481	1 946	1.89	3 075
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	165	68	56	12	21	-	-	8	-	3.04	63	102	2.20	407
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	84	30	41	13	-	-	-	-	-	2.69	13	71	1.35	260
$500 TO $999	93	57	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.37	31	62	1.44	103
$1,000 TO $1,999	141	74	36	17	10	4	-	-	-	2.90	27	114	1.78	556
$2,000 TO $2,999	296	128	87	44	30	7	-	-	-	2.99	106	190	1.66	870
$3,000 TO $3,999	392	236	107	19	30	-	-	-	-	2.54	124	268	1.50	879
$4,000 TO $4,999	579	366	152	30	15	11	5	-	-	2.54	99	480	1.44	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	345	-	262	69	14	-	-	-	-	3.08	18	327	1.87	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	147	-	-	102	30	5	-	10	-	4.49	-	147	2.93	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	121	-	-	50	29	33	9	-	-	4.98	-	121	3.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	31	-	-	-	14	4	8	5	-	6.39	-	31	2.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6.43	-	7	3.29	-
$10,000 AND OVER	26	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	-	6.73	-	26	4.19	-
MEDIAN	$4 073	$3 519	$4 184	$5 587	$4 367	$7 258	$8 188	$8 400	-	...	$3 004	$4 346	...	$2 243
MEAN	$3 803	$3 044	$3 578	$4 691	$4 437	$6 480	$8 047	$7 232	-	...	$2 719	$4 071	...	$1 956
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 412	604	496	170	87	29	11	15	-	2.91	87	1 325	1.86	2 103
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	101	35	40	5	21	-	-	-	-	3.06	19	82	2.29	254
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	30	23	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.47	-	30	1.47	155
$500 TO $999	48	26	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.60	-	48	1.60	57
$1,000 TO $1,999	67	42	21	-	-	4	-	-	-	2.64	-	67	1.60	390
$2,000 TO $2,999	98	59	33	-	6	-	-	-	-	2.56	12	86	1.50	648
$3,000 TO $3,999	247	143	86	14	4	-	-	-	-	2.42	36	211	1.41	599
$4,000 TO $4,999	403	276	104	18	-	-	5	-	-	2.39	20	383	1.38	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	246	-	195	41	10	-	-	-	-	3.11	-	246	2.07	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	82	-	-	67	15	-	-	-	-	4.13	-	82	3.06	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	61	-	-	13	24	18	6	-	-	5.13	-	61	3.75	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	6.83	-	12	4.08	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6.43	-	7	3.29	-
$10,000 AND OVER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6.60	-	10	3.00	-
MEDIAN	$4 285	$3 818	$4 490	$5 878	$6 167	$7 583	$7 083	$10,000+	-	...	$3 347	$4 362	...	$2 302
MEAN	$3 951	$3 248	$3 874	$5 062	$4 753	$7 037	$6 055	$10 072	-	...	$3 008	$4 013	...	$2 032

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	3 442	823	913	713	528	274	99	54	38	3.76	225	3 217	2.48	2 180
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	258	91	74	47	34	7	-	-	5	3.19	26	232	2.14	351
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	205	37	95	23	21	20	5	4	-	3.80	6	199	2.54	136
$500 TO $999	53	11	7	7	6	-	6	16	-	4.74	13	40	3.45	81
$1,000 TO $1,999	270	121	98	23	13	15	-	-	-	2.93	24	246	1.76	386
$2,000 TO $2,999	317	118	62	75	20	31	9	-	2	3.60	35	282	2.59	710
$3,000 TO $3,999	396	175	112	47	37	25	-	-	-	2.96	57	339	1.81	516
$4,000 TO $4,999	636	270	168	109	31	36	16	-	6	3.14	46	590	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	594	-	297	187	58	25	5	4	18	4.02	13	581	2.66	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	337	-	-	176	137	15	-	4	5	4.59	-	337	3.14	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	208	-	-	19	126	34	22	7	-	5.20	5	203	3.62	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	109	-	-	-	45	44	16	4	-	5.39	-	109	3.48	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	-	-	-	-	22	14	4	-	6.38	-	40	4.58	-
$10,000 AND OVER	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	2	7.58	-	19	4.95	-
MEDIAN	$4 349	$3 191	$4 051	$5 136	$6 321	$5 120	$7 386	$6 750	$5 333	...	$3 149	$4 459	...	$2 192
MEAN	$4 000	$2 720	$3 293	$4 388	$5 389	$5 198	$6 273	$5 569	$5 289	...	$2 778	$4 085	...	$1 908
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 749	684	791	589	396	187	68	30	4	3.61	93	2 656	2.42	1 143
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	187	70	61	41	15	-	-	-	-	2.95	12	175	2.02	142
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	194	37	95	23	15	20	-	4	-	3.69	6	188	2.47	48
$500 TO $999	10	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5.80	-	10	4.80	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	227	107	89	11	5	15	-	-	-	2.87	16	211	1.74	216
$2,000 TO $2,999	252	89	47	75	20	19	-	-	2	3.58	12	240	2.55	386
$3,000 TO $3,999	315	135	95	35	37	13	-	-	-	2.95	25	290	1.85	331
$4,000 TO $4,999	533	242	145	86	23	21	16	-	-	3.05	17	516	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	488	-	259	148	51	25	5	-	-	3.70	-	488	2.44	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	245	-	-	151	89	5	-	-	-	4.25	-	245	3.05	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	168	-	-	19	104	28	10	7	-	5.20	5	163	3.77	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	85	-	-	-	37	28	16	4	-	5.53	-	85	3.76	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	-	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	6.54	-	26	4.96	-
$10,000 AND OVER	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	2	7.58	-	19	4.95	-
MEDIAN	$4 356	$3 259	$4 059	$5 159	$6 360	$5 220	$7 700	$9 000	$6 500	...	$3 020	$4 415	...	$2 377
MEAN	$3 985	$2 751	$3 262	$4 409	$5 562	$5 118	$6 812	$7 901	$8 845	...	$2 591	$4 033	...	$2 101

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	4 586	1 533	1 022	875	636	242	135	77	66	3.50	727	3 859	2.31	7 342
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	235	131	23	23	26	8	19	5	-	3.29	49	186	2.22	884
LOSS	22	10	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	3.27	4	18	1.50	43
$1 TO $499	204	76	41	54	20	-	-	13	-	3.39	20	184	2.18	463
$500 TO $999	133	53	39	34	7	-	-	-	-	2.95	40	93	2.01	333
$1,000 TO $1,999	391	190	51	98	52	-	-	-	-	2.92	61	330	1.74	1 278
$2,000 TO $2,999	431	251	90	47	24	-	6	10	3	2.90	103	328	1.84	2 271
$3,000 TO $3,999	699	444	170	40	34	11	-	-	-	2.51	190	509	1.48	2 070
$4,000 TO $4,999	996	378	387	115	38	28	24	9	17	3.06	239	757	2.01	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	516	-	216	164	109	17	10	-	-	3.72	7	509	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	435	-	-	222	171	31	4	-	7	4.45	-	435	2.94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	217	-	-	78	94	33	12	-	-	4.91	14	203	3.31	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	126	-	-	-	54	37	31	4	-	5.69	-	126	3.79	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	86	-	-	-	-	77	5	-	4	5.92	-	86	3.34	-
$10,000 AND OVER	95	-	-	-	-	-	24	36	35	8.14	-	95	5.38	-
MEDIAN	$4 179	$3 125	$4 238	$5 162	$6 006	$7 788	$7 375	$8 375	$10,000+	...	$3 455	$4 372	...	$2 295
MEAN	$4 071	$2 682	$3 736	$4 338	$5 142	$7 132	$6 358	$6 468	$8 983	...	$3 038	$4 266	...	$1 993
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 990	937	800	564	403	142	72	39	33	3.42	137	2 853	2.29	4 395
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	170	94	13	18	26	8	11	-	-	3.31	12	158	2.11	419
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	6	1.00	-
$1 TO $499	154	60	35	36	10	-	-	13	-	3.40	4	150	2.25	196
$500 TO $999	79	14	24	34	7	-	-	-	-	3.46	-	79	2.19	201
$1,000 TO $1,999	220	127	39	34	20	-	-	-	-	2.57	13	207	1.58	722
$2,000 TO $2,999	281	172	64	24	5	-	6	10	-	2.76	32	249	1.71	1 488
$3,000 TO $3,999	465	310	102	24	24	5	-	-	-	2.44	37	428	1.45	1 369
$4,000 TO $4,999	624	154	346	69	17	13	14	-	11	3.09	25	599	1.97	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	403	-	177	145	73	8	-	-	-	3.58	-	403	2.45	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	315	-	-	150	136	25	4	-	-	4.33	-	315	3.07	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	123	-	-	30	61	20	12	-	-	5.23	14	109	4.12	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	65	-	-	-	24	25	12	4	-	5.57	-	65	4.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	43	-	-	-	-	38	5	-	-	5.88	-	43	3.28	-
$10,000 AND OVER	42	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	22	9.02	-	42	6.57	-
MEDIAN	$4 192	$2 974	$4 356	$5 297	$6 143	$7 600	$7 083	$2 650	$10,000+	...	$3 203	$4 250	...	$2 443
MEAN	$4 018	$2 549	$3 886	$4 382	$5 281	$6 985	$5 926	$4 714	$9 479	...	$3 310	$4 052	...	$2 175
WHITE														
TOTAL	2 467	989	571	483	254	86	35	20	29	3.22	478	1 989	2.04	5 857
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	79	50	10	11	-	8	-	-	-	2.73	18	61	1.74	591
LOSS	22	10	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	3.27	4	18	1.50	43
$1 TO $499	81	28	25	28	-	-	-	-	-	3.10	9	72	1.82	353
$500 TO $999	76	37	23	16	-	-	-	-	-	2.79	21	55	1.87	262
$1,000 TO $1,999	227	124	33	51	19	-	-	-	-	2.88	41	186	1.62	1 035
$2,000 TO $2,999	241	141	50	41	9	-	-	-	-	2.65	66	175	1.57	1 856
$3,000 TO $3,999	462	320	93	28	10	11	-	-	-	2.50	133	329	1.41	1 717
$4,000 TO $4,999	585	279	199	76	16	-	6	9	-	2.75	186	399	1.76	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	274	-	133	83	58	-	-	-	-	3.58	-	274	2.21	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	214	-	-	122	73	12	-	-	7	4.48	-	214	2.97	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	78	-	-	27	38	13	-	-	-	4.47	-	78	2.83	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	63	-	-	-	24	20	19	-	-	6.02	-	63	3.49	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	4	5.92	-	26	3.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	39	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	18	8.13	-	39	4.85	-
MEDIAN	$4 078	$3 327	$4 234	$4 875	$6 110	$7 923	$8 605	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$3 602	$4 247	...	$2 347
MEAN	$3 976	$2 884	$3 695	$4 225	$5 627	$6 812	$8 621	$8 789	$10 838	...	$3 099	$4 187	...	$2 047
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 368	552	414	239	118	40	-	-	5	2.97	58	1 310	1.92	3 706
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	46	32	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	2.89	-	46	1.89	307
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	6	1.00	-
$1 TO $499	63	23	19	21	-	-	-	-	-	2.94	4	59	1.81	168
$500 TO $999	41	9	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	3.37	-	41	2.17	168
$1,000 TO $1,999	112	75	27	5	5	-	-	-	-	2.44	-	112	1.44	649
$2,000 TO $2,999	127	85	24	18	-	-	-	-	-	2.43	14	113	1.43	1 266
$3,000 TO $3,999	288	218	53	12	-	5	-	-	-	2.31	24	264	1.30	1 148
$4,000 TO $4,999	311	104	165	30	12	-	-	-	-	2.74	16	295	1.72	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	-	110	64	25	-	-	-	-	3.46	-	199	2.34	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	122	-	-	62	54	6	-	-	-	4.10	-	122	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	29	-	-	5	18	6	-	-	-	4.48	-	29	3.34	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	12	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	6.42	-	12	5.42	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6.57	-	7	3.29	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10.00	-	5	7.00	-
MEDIAN	$4 003	$3 211	$4 412	$5 180	$6 315	$7 167	-	-	$10,000+	...	$3 458	$4 048	...	$2 443
MEAN	$3 807	$2 791	$3 963	$4 214	$6 045	$5 944	-	-	$13 750	...	$3 248	$3 832	...	$2 195

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	1 825	443	409	354	333	138	71	49	28	3.86	229	1 596	2.64	1 173
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	97	42	7	12	20	-	11	5	-	3.94	25	72	2.97	227
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	123	48	16	26	20	-	-	13	-	3.59	11	112	2.41	93
$500 TO $999	50	9	16	18	7	-	-	-	-	3.34	12	38	2.21	37
$1,000 TO $1,999	134	50	18	33	33	-	-	-	-	3.04	13	121	1.93	198
$2,000 TO $2,999	164	110	20	-	15	-	6	10	3	3.20	37	127	2.11	336
$3,000 TO $3,999	208	99	77	8	24	-	-	-	-	2.63	57	151	1.79	282
$4,000 TO $4,999	351	85	178	29	17	23	8	-	11	3.43	53	298	2.22	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	214	-	77	77	46	9	5	-	-	3.79	7	207	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	214	-	-	100	91	19	4	-	-	4.40	-	214	2.94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	120	-	-	51	37	20	12	-	-	5.20	14	106	3.79	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	51	-	-	-	23	12	12	4	-	5.73	-	51	4.37	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	-	-	-	-	55	5	-	-	5.92	-	60	3.32	-
$10,000 AND OVER	39	-	-	-	-	-	8	17	14	8.77	-	39	6.05	-
MEDIAN	$4 389	$2 659	$4 284	$5 662	$5 663	$7 900	$7 125	$2 650	$7 500	...	$3 290	$4 594	...	$2 094
MEAN	$4 258	$2 454	$3 889	$4 633	$4 634	$7 479	$5 952	$4 797	$7 878	...	$3 104	$4 424	...	$1 815
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 407	302	344	292	254	89	62	39	25	3.89	72	1 335	2.67	535
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	79	29	7	12	20	-	11	-	-	3.99	12	67	2.73	76
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	91	37	16	15	10	-	-	13	-	3.73	-	91	2.53	16
$500 TO $999	38	5	8	18	7	-	-	-	-	3.55	-	38	2.21	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	83	36	12	20	15	-	-	-	-	2.81	6	77	1.81	48
$2,000 TO $2,999	128	87	20	-	5	-	6	10	-	2.97	18	110	1.85	198
$3,000 TO $3,999	148	67	49	8	24	-	-	-	-	2.84	13	135	1.93	170
$4,000 TO $4,999	274	41	171	29	5	13	4	-	11	3.43	9	265	2.18	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	181	-	61	77	43	-	-	-	-	3.66	-	181	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	186	-	-	88	75	19	4	-	-	4.46	-	186	3.16	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	88	-	-	25	37	14	12	-	-	5.43	14	74	4.36	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	41	-	-	-	13	12	12	4	-	5.83	-	41	4.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	-	-	-	-	31	5	-	-	5.75	-	36	3.28	-
$10,000 AND OVER	34	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	14	8.71	-	34	6.21	-
MEDIAN	$4 498	$2 506	$4 351	$5 571	$5 954	$7 893	$7 500	$2 650	$10,000+	...	$3 000	$4 564	...	$2 508
MEAN	$4 329	$2 321	$3 927	$4 647	$4 872	$7 487	$6 154	$4 714	$8 510	...	$3 508	$4 373	...	$2 180

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	2 322	878	561	389	223	169	72	21	9	3.27	365	1 957	2.15	6 230
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	187	94	24	28	26	7	-	8	-	3.16	73	114	2.44	589
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	6	-	-	23
$1 TO $499	75	48	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.37	11	64	0.88	315
$500 TO $999	126	37	57	12	14	6	-	-	-	3.03	31	95	2.08	508
$1,000 TO $1,999	167	110	18	21	13	-	5	-	-	2.63	19	148	1.47	1 223
$2,000 TO $2,999	259	130	63	42	6	12	6	-	-	2.71	61	198	1.68	1 827
$3,000 TO $3,999	381	218	118	27	-	9	9	-	-	2.69	81	300	1.60	1 745
$4,000 TO $4,999	471	235	136	74	5	21	-	-	-	2.71	73	398	1.73	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	257	-	118	86	28	19	6	-	-	3.59	10	247	2.24	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	170	-	-	80	71	9	4	6	-	4.81	-	170	3.15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	85	-	-	19	32	22	5	7	-	5.25	-	85	3.29	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	57	-	-	-	28	29	-	-	-	5.26	-	57	3.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	55	-	-	-	-	35	20	-	-	5.85	-	55	4.15	-
$10,000 AND OVER	26	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	9	7.42	-	26	5.69	-
MEDIAN	$3 895	$3 064	$3 775	$4 872	$6 275	$7 068	$9 050	$6 417	$10,000+	...	$2 697	$4 150	...	$2 250
MEAN	$3 772	$2 649	$3 310	$4 290	$5 116	$6 310	$7 140	$4 296	$10 715	...	$2 349	$4 038	...	$1 978
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 509	552	416	242	125	113	40	21	-	3.18	39	1 470	2.09	3 635
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	64	21	14	10	11	-	-	8	-	3.45	-	64	2.25	290
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
$1 TO $499	42	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.02	-	42	0.88	217
$500 TO $999	69	6	31	12	14	6	-	-	-	3.46	-	69	2.46	312
$1,000 TO $1,999	135	103	7	15	5	-	5	-	-	2.44	12	123	1.46	740
$2,000 TO $2,999	170	63	63	26	-	12	6	-	-	2.80	6	164	1.63	1 054
$3,000 TO $3,999	267	160	79	15	-	9	4	-	-	2.61	21	246	1.54	1 017
$4,000 TO $4,999	357	162	122	52	-	21	-	-	-	2.75	-	357	1.72	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	184	-	95	52	23	14	-	-	-	3.41	-	184	2.39	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	117	-	-	53	49	9	-	6	-	4.76	-	117	3.31	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	47	-	-	7	16	17	-	7	-	5.26	-	47	3.85	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	21	-	-	-	7	14	-	-	-	5.76	-	21	4.76	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	-	-	-	-	11	13	-	-	6.17	-	24	4.75	-
$10,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	6.25	-	12	4.75	-
MEDIAN	$4 021	$3 288	$4 074	$4 827	$6 194	$5 607	$9 385	$6 417	-	...	$3 071	$4 076	...	$2 241
MEAN	$3 848	$2 915	$3 619	$4 292	$5 057	$5 724	$7 101	$4 296	-	...	$2 702	$3 878	...	$1 998
WHITE														
TOTAL	1 327	572	334	227	89	91	5	-	9	3.10	258	1 069	2.00	5 403
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	92	51	19	-	15	7	-	-	-	3.13	38	54	2.26	391
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	6	-	-	23
$1 TO $499	51	29	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.35	8	43	0.86	288
$500 TO $999	74	31	36	-	7	-	-	-	-	2.70	31	43	1.86	449
$1,000 TO $1,999	56	38	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	2.54	7	49	1.39	1 042
$2,000 TO $2,999	148	100	24	17	-	7	-	-	-	2.43	41	107	1.47	1 628
$3,000 TO $3,999	242	142	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	2.52	51	191	1.40	1 582
$4,000 TO $4,999	305	175	71	54	5	-	-	-	-	2.58	73	232	1.72	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	145	-	77	56	7	5	-	-	-	3.46	3	142	2.03	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	83	-	-	55	19	9	-	-	-	5.02	-	83	3.34	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	40	-	-	12	17	11	-	-	-	4.60	-	40	2.78	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	41	-	-	-	19	22	-	-	-	4.95	-	41	3.27	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	5.57	-	30	3.67	-
$10,000 AND OVER	14	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	8.43	-	14	6.50	-
MEDIAN	$3 977	$3 218	$3 763	$5 170	$6 553	$8 296	$10,000+	-	$10,000+	...	$2 951	$4 205	...	$2 312
MEAN	$3 842	$2 790	$3 317	$4 878	$5 331	$7 283	$10 765	-	$10 715	...	$2 491	$4 169	...	$2 034
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	748	304	242	122	40	40	-	-	-	2.98	4	744	1.90	3 177
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	33	13	14	-	6	-	-	-	-	2.94	-	33	1.70	197
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
$1 TO $499	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.86	-	21	0.86	203
$500 TO $999	23	-	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	3.70	-	23	2.70	277
$1,000 TO $1,999	38	31	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.32	-	38	1.32	643
$2,000 TO $2,999	85	47	24	7	-	7	-	-	-	2.55	-	85	1.48	946
$3,000 TO $3,999	156	90	58	8	-	-	-	-	-	2.42	4	152	1.37	906
$4,000 TO $4,999	211	102	71	38	-	-	-	-	-	2.66	-	211	1.66	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	95	-	59	29	7	-	-	-	-	3.33	-	95	2.27	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	-	-	33	6	9	-	-	-	5.19	-	48	3.81	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	18	-	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	4.78	-	18	3.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	14	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	5.21	-	14	4.21	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6.83	-	6	4.83	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$4 085	$3 444	$4 127	$5 035	$6 000	$7 364	-	-	-	...	$3 500	$4 095	...	$2 279
MEAN	$3 894	$3 085	$3 765	$4 835	$4 818	$7 022	-	-	-	...	$3 140	$3 898	...	$2 037

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	899	271	204	145	119	78	61	21	-	3.54	72	827	2.33	695
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	60	8	5	28	11	-	-	8	-	3.93	-	60	2.60	131
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	24	19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.42	3	21	0.90	21
$500 TO $999	52	6	21	12	7	6	-	-	-	3.50	-	52	2.27	52
$1,000 TO $1,999	111	72	13	8	13	-	5	-	-	2.68	12	99	1.51	169
$2,000 TO $2,999	95	30	39	15	-	5	6	-	-	2.92	20	75	1.79	168
$3,000 TO $3,999	122	76	28	-	-	9	9	-	-	2.96	30	92	2.02	154
$4,000 TO $4,999	158	60	57	20	-	21	-	-	-	2.94	-	158	1.78	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	101	-	36	30	21	14	-	-	-	3.54	7	94	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	87	-	-	25	52	-	4	6	-	4.60	-	87	2.98	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	36	-	-	7	6	11	5	7	-	6.19	-	36	3.86	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	6.06	-	16	5.06	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	25	-	-	-	-	5	20	-	-	6.20	-	25	4.72	-
$10,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	6.25	-	12	4.75	-
MEDIAN	$3 881	$3 007	$3 679	$4 475	$6 144	$4 905	$9 075	$6 417	-	...	$3 033	$4 092	...	$1 849
MEAN	$3 797	$2 692	$3 231	$3 553	$4 926	$5 176	$7 048	$4 296	-	...	$2 982	$3 868	...	$1 722
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	735	248	174	103	76	73	40	21	-	3.38	35	700	2.27	373
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	31	8	-	10	5	-	-	8	-	4.00	-	31	2.84	38
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	21	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	-	21	0.90	8
$500 TO $999	46	6	15	12	7	6	-	-	-	3.35	-	46	2.35	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	97	72	7	8	5	-	5	-	-	2.49	12	85	1.53	97
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	16	39	9	-	5	6	-	-	3.07	6	69	1.78	93
$3,000 TO $3,999	104	70	21	-	-	9	4	-	-	2.83	17	87	1.78	102
$4,000 TO $4,999	146	60	51	14	-	21	-	-	-	2.87	-	146	1.79	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	89	-	36	23	16	14	-	-	-	3.51	-	89	2.51	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	69	-	-	20	43	-	-	6	-	4.46	-	69	2.96	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	20	-	-	7	-	6	-	7	-	6.10	-	20	4.70	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	6.86	-	7	5.86	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	18	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	-	5.94	-	18	4.72	-
$10,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	6.25	-	12	4.75	-
MEDIAN	$3 938	$3 086	$4 000	$4 893	$6 116	$4 786	$9 385	$6 417	-	...	$2 917	$4 075	...	$2 091
MEAN	$3 781	$2 706	$3 415	$3 907	$4 887	$5 012	$7 101	$4 296	-	...	$2 652	$3 838	...	$1 929

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 352	1 142	918	609	352	178	107	16	30	3.36	385	2 967	2.16	5 698
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	160	69	46	36	-	-	5	-	4	3.13	17	143	1.99	749
LOSS	12	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3.92	-	12	2.42	22
$1 TO $499	121	55	37	6	23	-	-	-	-	2.84	16	105	1.62	393
$500 TO $999	97	40	37	9	7	-	4	-	-	2.93	17	80	2.00	317
$1,000 TO $1,999	296	117	100	20	19	21	19	-	-	3.29	19	277	2.13	918
$2,000 TO $2,999	251	120	71	25	29	6	-	-	-	2.88	59	192	1.84	1 646
$3,000 TO $3,999	549	300	171	35	33	4	6	-	-	2.66	131	418	1.52	1 653
$4,000 TO $4,999	756	436	179	106	23	12	-	-	-	2.65	110	646	1.55	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	476	-	277	127	46	19	7	-	-	3.56	16	460	2.21	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	290	-	-	183	61	21	16	-	9	4.57	-	290	3.07	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	194	-	-	62	87	28	17	-	-	4.75	-	194	3.12	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	79	-	-	-	24	44	11	-	-	5.86	-	79	4.20	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	-	-	-	-	11	12	4	-	7.07	-	27	4.81	-
$10,000 AND OVER	44	-	-	-	-	5	10	12	17	7.32	-	44	4.80	-
MEDIAN	$4 251	$3 550	$3 983	$5 532	$5 913	$6 952	$6 781	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$3 492	$4 397	...	$2 273
MEAN	$4 039	$3 005	$3 522	$4 896	$5 122	$5 689	$5 772	$11 173	$9 355	...	$3 159	$4 153	...	$1 954
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 183	769	661	387	190	92	65	7	12	3.24	30	2 153	2.14	3 444
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	102	45	35	22	-	-	-	-	-	2.77	5	97	1.80	351
LOSS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	5	1.00	-
$1 TO $499	61	35	21	-	5	-	-	-	-	2.59	-	61	1.59	178
$500 TO $999	57	17	29	-	7	-	4	-	-	3.40	-	57	2.40	184
$1,000 TO $1,999	204	83	92	18	6	-	5	-	-	3.00	-	204	1.94	555
$2,000 TO $2,999	136	58	42	20	16	-	-	-	-	2.93	-	136	1.79	1 040
$3,000 TO $3,999	328	191	98	22	13	4	-	-	-	2.52	11	317	1.45	1 136
$4,000 TO $4,999	571	335	135	80	17	4	-	-	-	2.63	14	557	1.56	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	346	-	209	80	31	19	7	-	-	3.53	-	346	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	166	-	-	101	49	-	16	-	-	4.42	-	166	3.36	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	116	-	-	44	34	21	17	-	-	4.78	-	116	3.41	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	67	-	-	-	12	44	11	-	-	5.85	-	67	4.27	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7.00	-	4	6.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	12	8.10	-	20	6.45	-
MEDIAN	$4 348	$3 741	$4 100	$5 394	$6 000	$7 905	$7 029	$9 875	$10,000+	...	$3 909	$4 358	...	$2 437
MEAN	$4 083	$3 096	$3 530	$4 867	$5 284	$7 214	$6 369	$9 712	$13 803	...	$3 187	$4 095	...	$2 136
WHITE														
TOTAL	2 260	863	573	425	227	100	52	12	8	3.26	324	1 936	2.09	4 558
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	89	35	29	25	-	-	-	-	-	2.84	10	79	1.71	535
LOSS	12	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3.92	-	12	2.42	22
$1 TO $499	80	31	20	6	23	-	-	-	-	3.18	11	69	1.83	294
$500 TO $999	65	19	33	9	-	-	4	-	-	2.91	8	57	1.86	233
$1,000 TO $1,999	190	73	57	15	13	13	19	-	-	3.48	19	171	2.37	762
$2,000 TO $2,999	192	94	57	13	22	6	-	-	-	2.84	44	148	1.74	1 273
$3,000 TO $3,999	359	242	79	12	20	-	6	-	-	2.52	131	228	1.46	1 439
$4,000 TO $4,999	551	364	119	58	6	4	-	-	-	2.50	101	450	1.41	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	319	-	179	95	31	7	7	-	-	3.64	-	319	2.20	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	227	-	-	148	55	21	-	-	3	4.43	-	227	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	-	-	44	45	7	-	-	-	4.61	-	96	3.14	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	31	-	-	-	12	19	-	-	-	6.00	-	31	4.32	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	17	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	7.12	-	17	4.47	-
$10,000 AND OVER	32	-	-	-	-	5	10	12	5	7.09	-	32	4.41	-
MEDIAN	$4 260	$3 721	$4 097	$5 784	$5 952	$6 619	$3 500	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$3 534	$4 453	...	$2 340
MEAN	$3 995	$3 205	$3 541	$4 979	$5 004	$5 182	$4 642	$11 896	$9 873	...	$3 211	$4 126	...	$2 012
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 320	530	391	238	107	30	21	3	-	3.11	21	1 299	2.06	2 797
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	54	18	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	2.96	5	49	2.04	254
LOSS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	5	1.00	-
$1 TO $499	40	20	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	2.70	-	40	1.70	127
$500 TO $999	34	5	25	-	-	-	4	-	-	3.44	-	34	2.44	136
$1,000 TO $1,999	106	39	49	13	-	-	5	-	-	3.25	-	106	2.25	463
$2,000 TO $2,999	92	47	28	8	9	-	-	-	-	2.70	-	92	1.61	802
$3,000 TO $3,999	183	133	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.26	11	172	1.28	1 015
$4,000 TO $4,999	385	263	75	37	6	4	-	-	-	2.49	5	380	1.44	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	224	-	136	54	20	7	7	-	-	3.58	-	224	2.41	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	122	-	-	77	45	-	-	-	-	4.35	-	122	3.32	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	48	-	-	26	22	-	-	-	-	4.67	-	48	3.67	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	19	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	6.05	-	19	4.63	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	8.38	-	8	7.38	-
MEDIAN	$4 379	$3 985	$4 207	$5 704	$6 300	$8 211	$5 214	$10,000+	-	...	$3 500	$4 399	...	$2 522
MEAN	$4 009	$3 335	$3 585	$4 891	$5 766	$7 154	$4 506	$10 655	-	...	$2 723	$4 030	...	$2 206

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	733	197	220	126	88	45	44	4	9	3.54	25	708	2.36	811
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	33	12	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.73	-	33	1.73	171
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	30	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.30	5	25	1.36	57
$500 TO $999	19	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3.42	-	19	2.42	84
$1,000 TO $1,999	88	34	43	5	6	-	-	-	-	2.88	-	88	1.73	121
$2,000 TO $2,999	55	22	14	12	7	-	-	-	-	3.09	15	40	2.30	228
$3,000 TO $3,999	127	47	45	18	13	4	-	-	-	2.99	-	127	1.81	150
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	46	51	20	11	-	-	-	-	3.02	5	123	1.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	87	-	44	20	11	12	-	-	-	3.86	-	87	2.76	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	51	-	-	29	6	-	16	-	-	4.75	-	51	3.33	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	76	-	-	18	20	21	17	-	-	4.82	-	76	3.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	26	-	-	-	7	8	11	-	-	5.92	-	26	3.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7.00	-	4	6.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6.56	-	9	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$4 113	$2 750	$3 667	$5 200	$5 000	$7 310	$7 353	$9 500	$10,000+	...	$2 500	$4 179	...	$1 773
MEAN	$4 109	$2 475	$3 252	$4 866	$4 722	$6 694	$7 258	$9 005	$13 751	...	$2 650	$4 161	...	$1 625
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	666	173	198	115	78	45	44	4	9	3.58	5	661	2.39	447
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	33	12	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.73	-	33	1.73	76
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	21	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.38	-	21	1.38	25
$500 TO $999	19	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3.42	-	19	2.42	48
$1,000 TO $1,999	88	34	43	5	6	-	-	-	-	2.88	-	88	1.73	74
$2,000 TO $2,999	40	7	14	12	7	-	-	-	-	3.55	-	40	2.30	140
$3,000 TO $3,999	99	47	23	12	13	4	-	-	-	2.88	-	99	1.83	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	46	51	20	11	-	-	-	-	3.02	5	123	1.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	87	-	44	20	11	12	-	-	-	3.86	-	87	2.76	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	-	-	24	4	-	16	-	-	4.61	-	44	3.48	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	68	-	-	18	12	21	17	-	-	4.87	-	68	3.24	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	26	-	-	-	7	8	11	-	-	5.92	-	26	3.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7.00	-	4	6.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6.56	-	9	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$4 258	$3 138	$3 826	$5 225	$4 546	$7 310	$7 353	$9 500	$10,000+	...	$4 500	$4 248	...	$2 004
MEAN	$4 156	$2 559	$3 235	$4 866	$4 420	$6 694	$7 258	$9 005	$13 751	...	$4 405	$4 154	...	$1 728

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORTAGE CITY	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	341	183	82	32	28	10	6	-	-	2.83	91	250	1.72	419
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	24	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	-	24	1.17	93
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	13	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.92	8	5	2.00	11
$500 TO $999	13	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.31	-	13	0.92	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	38	28	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2.39	4	34	1.35	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	47	42	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	11	36	0.94	92
$3,000 TO $3,999	74	51	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.30	51	23	1.13	141
$4,000 TO $4,999	73	32	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.48	17	56	1.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	21	-	10	5	6	-	-	-	-	3.90	-	21	2.62	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	5.43	-	14	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7.00	-	5	5.00	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	5.38	-	13	3.31	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6.33	-	6	4.33	-
MEDIAN	$3 480	$2 798	$4 244	$2 200	$6 571	$8 000	$10,000+	-	-	...	$3 441	$3 565	...	$2 255
MEAN	$3 412	$2 505	$3 594	$2 437	$6 791	$8 213	$10 015	-	-	...	$3 105	$3 523	...	$1 876
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	183	115	53	15	-	-	-	-	-	2.34	21	162	1.30	259
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	24	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	-	24	1.17	37
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80	-	5	0.80	11
$1,000 TO $1,999	29	24	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.24	-	29	1.24	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	35	30	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.26	7	28	0.96	54
$3,000 TO $3,999	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.75	14	10	0.70	124
$4,000 TO $4,999	56	15	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.59	-	56	1.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.60	-	10	2.60	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 957	$2 383	$4 476	$2 500	-	-	-	-	-	...	$3 250	$2 821	...	$2 898
MEAN	$2 790	$2 270	$3 894	$2 872	-	-	-	-	-	...	$3 057	$2 755	...	$2 268

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	198 391	178 959	19 432	67 702	46 243	38 043	23 849	12 201	6 189	2 123	2 041	252 079	179 423	72 656
LESS THAN $250	11 007	8 352	2 655	5 216	2 378	1 633	938	474	278	48	42	21 109	8 908	12 201
$250 TO $499	11 630	9 151	2 479	5 667	2 460	2 086	653	431	236	79	18	30 484	10 759	19 725
$500 TO $999	27 367	23 293	4 074	11 981	7 826	3 380	2 268	1 113	502	157	140	47 668	31 641	16 027
$1,000 TO $1,999	44 398	39 981	4 417	16 923	11 174	8 219	4 484	2 135	947	306	210	58 164	43 407	14 757
$2,000 TO $2,999	29 801	27 657	2 144	9 549	6 622	6 574	3 945	1 841	788	281	201	37 127	32 703	4 424
$3,000 TO $3,999	20 915	19 897	1 018	6 571	5 065	4 070	2 648	1 404	732	223	202	57 527	52 005	5 522
$4,000 TO $4,999	20 464	18 298	2 166	9 173	3 810	3 350	2 058	1 036	591	207	239	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	15 623	15 359	264	2 622	6 908	2 965	1 793	732	294	158	151	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 938	4 869	69	-	-	2 086	1 486	672	425	124	145	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	12 248	12 102	146	-	-	3 680	3 576	2 363	1 396	540	693	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 161	$2 315	$1 115	$1 649	$1 936	$2 563	$2 908	$3 076	$3 469	$3 854	$4 868	$1 460	$1 885	$637
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 789	$2 912	$1 649	$2 062	$2 467	$3 094	$3 592	$3 895	$4 302	$4 720	$5 899	$1 726	$2 030	$975
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	108 095	104 130	3 965	35 962	31 093	20 492	11 258	5 088	2 559	861	782	160 261	100 607	59 654
LESS THAN $250	4 630	4 189	441	1 857	1 460	716	363	130	85	-	19	15 559	5 129	10 430
$250 TO $499	5 529	5 141	388	2 379	1 589	986	290	159	95	31	-	22 429	6 069	16 360
$500 TO $999	16 020	15 194	826	6 832	5 741	1 958	863	421	108	40	57	32 199	18 954	13 245
$1,000 TO $1,999	27 524	26 378	1 146	10 120	8 255	5 113	2 434	1 020	365	115	102	36 210	24 221	11 989
$2,000 TO $2,999	17 214	16 673	541	5 324	4 309	3 918	2 158	916	395	116	78	21 972	18 440	3 532
$3,000 TO $3,999	11 617	11 382	235	3 873	3 050	2 126	1 355	669	332	121	91	31 892	27 794	4 098
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 130	8 862	268	3 246	2 356	1 635	993	480	259	65	96	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	9 121	9 064	57	2 331	4 333	1 163	752	237	172	64	69	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 187	2 169	18	-	-	1 057	519	328	187	64	32	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	5 123	5 078	45	-	-	1 820	1 531	728	561	245	238	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 020	$2 070	$1 286	$1 683	$1 818	$2 376	$2 778	$2 889	$3 697	$4 115	$4 458	$1 275	$1 832	$615
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 655	$2 693	$1 660	$2 099	$2 376	$2 936	$3 455	$3 622	$4 492	$5 172	$5 357	$1 598	$1 986	$944
WHITE														
TOTAL	126 551	111 268	15 283	47 954	28 833	24 168	14 364	6 788	2 790	893	761	192 404	132 972	59 432
LESS THAN $250	8 223	6 034	2 189	4 184	1 744	1 157	642	308	138	26	24	17 673	6 973	10 700
$250 TO $499	8 742	6 621	2 121	4 567	1 760	1 536	438	266	124	46	5	24 412	8 894	15 518
$500 TO $999	18 924	15 631	3 293	8 924	4 884	2 347	1 611	677	357	76	48	36 774	23 974	12 800
$1,000 TO $1,999	27 453	24 213	3 240	11 366	6 619	4 973	2 623	1 198	437	149	88	44 054	31 853	12 201
$2,000 TO $2,999	18 260	16 635	1 625	6 537	4 061	3 967	2 163	966	362	109	95	29 075	25 455	3 620
$3,000 TO $3,999	12 541	11 821	720	4 303	3 106	2 451	1 533	739	258	82	69	40 416	35 823	4 593
$4,000 TO $4,999	13 469	11 627	1 842	6 656	2 452	2 119	1 245	561	275	104	57	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	9 438	9 277	161	1 417	4 207	2 119	1 016	464	99	52	64	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 858	2 837	21	-	-	1 277	968	345	148	37	83	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	6 643	6 572	71	-	-	2 222	2 125	1 264	592	212	228	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 998	$2 188	$1 012	$1 554	$1 911	$2 522	$2 864	$2 978	$2 936	$3 494	$4 904	$1 394	$1 836	$637
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 644	$2 789	$1 587	$1 979	$2 429	$3 052	$3 541	$3 799	$3 965	$4 380	$5 653	$1 669	$1 977	$978
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	55 125	52 751	2 374	21 646	16 872	9 973	4 449	1 450	520	132	83	126 777	77 249	49 528
LESS THAN $250	2 898	2 593	305	1 238	1 019	373	183	57	23	-	5	13 299	4 037	9 262
$250 TO $499	3 627	3 329	298	1 718	1 023	637	135	50	46	18	-	18 177	5 085	13 092
$500 TO $999	9 505	8 994	511	4 465	3 246	1 159	435	128	45	17	10	25 135	14 458	10 677
$1,000 TO $1,999	14 216	13 558	658	5 927	4 372	2 425	1 036	344	89	17	6	28 353	18 359	9 994
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 139	7 844	295	2 998	2 191	1 798	814	242	83	13	-	18 111	15 125	2 986
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 438	5 319	119	2 196	1 524	972	536	160	29	16	5	23 702	20 185	3 517
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 525	4 365	160	1 821	1 361	740	393	123	60	19	8	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 370	4 355	15	1 283	2 136	601	224	85	24	4	13	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	893	893	-	-	-	535	227	85	24	5	17	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 514	1 501	13	-	-	733	466	176	97	23	19	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 811	$1 845	$1 111	$1 574	$1 720	$2 218	$2 535	$2 603	$2 687	$3 063	$5 577	$1 239	$1 819	$613
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 380	$2 421	$1 478	$1 998	$2 271	$2 792	$3 155	$3 338	$3 749	$3 785	$5 679	$1 564	$1 957	$951
BLACK														
TOTAL	65 637	61 818	3 819	18 199	15 979	12 583	8 676	4 894	3 123	1 055	1 128	53 567	40 997	12 570
LESS THAN $250	2 514	2 098	416	968	570	415	265	156	112	13	15	3 127	1 732	1 395
$250 TO $499	2 589	2 304	285	961	624	508	196	153	112	22	13	5 713	1 682	4 031
$500 TO $999	7 701	6 980	721	2 844	2 666	901	592	408	133	68	89	10 043	6 969	3 074
$1,000 TO $1,999	15 631	14 505	1 126	5 215	4 256	2 934	1 651	849	477	129	120	12 907	10 490	2 417
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 798	10 308	490	2 791	2 374	2 479	1 666	815	409	167	97	7 065	6 279	786
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 599	7 328	271	2 068	1 818	1 465	1 018	581	438	112	99	14 712	13 845	867
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 257	5 964	293	2 250	1 198	1 106	756	429	270	85	163	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 589	5 493	96	1 102	2 473	712	731	233	168	101	69	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 887	1 839	48	-	-	727	459	309	266	78	48	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	5 072	4 999	73	-	-	1 336	1 342	961	738	280	415	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 406	$2 487	$1 433	$1 830	$1 970	$2 619	$2 981	$3 114	$3 727	$4 194	$4 804	$1 612	$1 964	$640
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 028	$3 097	$1 905	$2 250	$2 529	$3 157	$3 688	$3 955	$4 571	$5 057	$5 947	$1 868	$2 147	$959
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	50 052	48 527	1 525	13 436	13 417	9 870	6 505	3 475	1 998	686	665	30 455	20 824	9 631
LESS THAN $250	1 598	1 472	126	588	408	297	159	73	62	-	11	2 039	962	1 077
$250 TO $499	1 793	1 715	78	606	535	336	153	101	49	13	-	4 052	901	3 151
$500 TO $999	6 090	5 790	300	2 230	2 319	722	406	282	61	23	47	6 603	4 164	2 439
$1,000 TO $1,999	12 547	12 070	477	3 963	3 706	2 510	1 294	624	276	78	96	7 322	5 417	1 905
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 654	8 412	242	2 176	2 011	2 007	1 310	660	309	103	78	3 477	2 949	528
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 819	5 715	104	1 581	1 464	1 078	781	466	295	91	63	6 962	6 431	531
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 346	4 238	108	1 345	917	838	576	343	195	46	86	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 442	4 400	42	947	2 057	532	515	148	132	60	51	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 260	1 242	18	-	-	508	282	235	161	59	15	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	3 503	3 473	30	-	-	1 042	1 029	543	458	213	218	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 346	$2 382	$1 542	$1 831	$1 930	$2 533	$2 947	$2 996	$3 820	$4 761	$4 436	$1 346	$1 809	$620
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 957	$2 989	$1 949	$2 244	$2 499	$3 099	$3 682	$3 771	$4 669	$5 518	$5 386	$1 676	$2 032	$907

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	2 026	1 897	129	532	535	426	262	143	66	30	32	1 831	1 569	262
LESS THAN $250	137	114	23	27	33	37	13	8	10	9	-	125	78	47
$250 TO $499	98	83	15	33	35	8	12	10	-	-	-	188	104	84
$500 TO $999	318	278	40	122	101	36	32	14	8	4	1	254	207	47
$1,000 TO $1,999	547	523	24	162	139	129	75	29	13	-	-	415	358	57
$2,000 TO $2,999	257	250	7	87	61	43	44	16	3	-	3	260	253	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	201	191	10	37	21	47	29	29	22	8	8	589	569	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	222	212	10	46	61	56	18	20	10	-	11	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	170	170	-	18	84	39	16	2	-	2	9	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	31	31	-	-	-	17	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	45	45	-	-	-	14	19	5	-	7	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 841	$1 905	$831	$1 519	$1 709	$2 070	$1 987	$2 656	$2 667	$3 250	$4 364	$1 840	$2 148	$500
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 467	$2 542	$1 370	$1 907	$2 365	$2 821	$2 719	$2 890	$2 291	$3 183	$4 521	$2 015	$2 204	$886
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 169	1 137	32	356	376	247	111	59	10	8	2	1 059	860	199
LESS THAN $250	76	74	2	9	23	35	9	-	-	-	-	91	48	43
$250 TO $499	63	57	6	22	25	8	2	6	-	-	-	101	55	46
$500 TO $999	168	159	9	76	57	15	13	5	2	-	-	144	104	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	367	356	11	121	106	84	44	12	-	-	-	214	171	43
$2,000 TO $2,999	188	184	4	69	51	37	22	6	3	-	-	102	95	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	104	104	-	29	12	25	10	15	5	8	-	407	387	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	72	72	-	14	27	13	9	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	105	105	-	16	75	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	17	17	-	-	-	7	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	9	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 756	$1 782	$944	$1 587	$1 783	$1 780	$1 716	$3 033	$3 000	$3 500	$4 500	$1 904	$2 547	$631
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 267	$2 298	$1 150	$1 910	$2 457	$2 392	$1 938	$3 004	$2 685	$3 400	$4 139	$2 099	$2 356	$985
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	1 342	1 224	118	393	277	240	138	146	59	32	57	2 293	2 053	240
LESS THAN $250	34	15	19	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	65	41
$250 TO $499	78	53	25	47	16	12	-	-	-	3	-	80	25	55
$500 TO $999	123	111	12	34	58	16	4	-	-	9	2	317	256	61
$1,000 TO $1,999	163	160	3	37	47	34	24	7	6	8	-	380	328	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	185	163	22	52	48	13	41	26	-	-	5	383	377	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	120	109	11	62	18	16	4	14	6	-	-	1 027	1 002	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	184	19	124	37	7	16	6	12	-	1	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	122	115	7	16	40	45	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	51	51	-	-	-	32	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	263	263	-	-	-	65	38	77	30	12	41	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 733	$4 005	$2 000	$3 089	$2 094	$5 489	$3 000	$7,000+	$7,000+	$1 500	$7,000+	$2 688	$2 935	$697
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$4 177	$4 391	$1 964	$2 816	$2 517	$4 681	$4 447	$6 716	$7 065	$3 978	$9 480	$2 453	$2 617	$1 052
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	301	277	24	125	91	40	25	12	-	8	-	1 063	891	172
LESS THAN $250	11	5	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	50	30
$250 TO $499	12	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	14	40
$500 TO $999	65	59	6	25	33	7	-	-	-	-	-	151	100	51
$1,000 TO $1,999	28	28	-	16	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	151	125	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	41	41	-	17	9	7	4	4	-	-	-	146	140	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	29	23	6	15	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	481	462	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	41	41	-	24	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	31	31	-	16	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	35	35	-	-	-	14	13	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 841	$2 988	$500	$2 559	$1 214	$5 143	$7,000+	$3 250	-	$7,000+	-	$2 654	$3 036	$657
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 249	$3 429	$1 177	$2 630	$2 180	$4 249	$6 674	$2 768	-	$10 124	-	$2 379	$2 641	$1 022
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	5 714	5 504	210	1 400	1 331	1 146	764	519	283	171	100	4 660	4 090	570
LESS THAN $250	324	304	20	80	100	40	40	24	18	9	13	243	178	65
$250 TO $499	238	193	45	101	38	51	23	16	1	8	-	251	132	119
$500 TO $999	680	644	36	173	263	134	56	35	19	-	-	717	581	136
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 135	1 101	34	307	284	211	173	86	41	31	2	1 080	894	186
$2,000 TO $2,999	706	687	19	171	149	157	89	68	50	16	6	686	667	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	721	692	29	188	134	148	102	78	8	28	35	1 683	1 638	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	602	586	16	267	112	90	30	48	24	24	7	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	637	628	9	113	251	127	67	38	29	3	9	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	174	174	-	-	-	61	61	20	18	12	2	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	497	495	2	-	-	127	123	106	75	40	26	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 680	$2 742	$1 118	$2 228	$1 931	$2 873	$3 010	$3 391	$4 188	$3 768	$3 829	$2 057	$2 390	$871
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 188	$3 240	$1 810	$2 529	$2 572	$3 311	$3 620	$3 993	$4 540	$4 688	$5 309	$2 166	$2 323	$1 043
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 088	3 033	55	893	801	662	315	198	120	52	47	2 468	2 021	447
LESS THAN $250	148	148	-	42	58	20	12	3	-	-	13	125	71	54
$250 TO $499	68	68	-	42	5	19	-	2	-	-	-	147	48	99
$500 TO $999	422	409	13	118	184	96	15	6	3	-	-	447	339	108
$1,000 TO $1,999	761	755	6	220	191	138	108	57	24	23	-	552	412	140
$2,000 TO $2,999	442	433	9	113	106	121	48	23	26	-	5	358	344	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	356	344	12	101	62	74	49	33	3	11	23	839	807	32
$4,000 TO $4,999	310	297	13	144	57	56	17	28	4	4	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	361	361	-	113	138	46	26	10	23	-	5	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	55	55	-	-	-	28	6	12	9	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	165	163	2	-	-	64	34	24	28	14	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 328	$2 315	$2 944	$2 217	$1 804	$2 479	$2 469	$3 242	$5 000	$3 273	$3 239	$1 933	$2 408	$826
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 881	$2 882	$2 830	$2 574	$2 434	$3 015	$3 095	$3 644	$4 708	$4 829	$2 972	$2 076	$2 314	$1 001

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	53 170	45 110	8 060	18 977	10 455	10 551	7 001	3 544	1 572	528	542	52 145	31 821	20 324
LESS THAN $250	3 529	2 407	1 122	1 820	660	543	279	139	53	20	15	4 801	1 670	3 131
$250 TO $499	3 714	2 537	1 177	1 962	629	689	240	108	56	25	5	7 112	1 834	5 278
$500 TO $999	7 600	5 826	1 774	3 538	1 714	1 004	723	351	193	46	31	9 839	5 281	4 558
$1,000 TO $1,999	10 898	9 058	1 840	4 409	2 233	2 078	1 173	591	274	62	78	11 542	6 751	4 791
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 492	6 629	863	2 451	1 407	1 687	1 048	571	187	84	57	6 951	5 838	1 113
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 369	5 012	357	1 641	1 162	1 127	814	388	134	45	58	11 900	10 447	1 453
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 912	5 122	790	2 756	960	916	649	338	180	59	54	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 862	3 781	81	400	1 690	875	513	227	67	39	51	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 284	1 259	25	-	-	503	448	169	103	21	40	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	3 510	3 479	31	-	-	1 129	1 114	662	325	127	153	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 113	$2 411	$988	$1 492	$1 996	$2 570	$3 046	$3 031	$3 172	$3 600	$4 500	$1 374	$2 064	$692
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 761	$2 984	$1 514	$1 935	$2 519	$3 091	$3 672	$3 860	$4 079	$4 521	$5 447	$1 681	$2 122	$992
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	16 270	15 411	859	5 520	4 964	3 322	1 562	569	230	62	41	34 019	18 392	15 627
LESS THAN $250	784	701	83	292	288	136	34	26	7	-	1	3 491	936	2 555
$250 TO $499	1 018	877	141	424	296	215	50	11	13	9	-	5 151	1 024	4 127
$500 TO $999	2 657	2 510	147	1 117	902	397	152	49	29	11	-	6 705	3 251	3 454
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 880	3 616	264	1 522	1 156	765	308	100	19	2	8	7 625	3 928	3 697
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 485	2 379	106	779	644	586	311	116	30	17	2	4 138	3 345	793
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 739	1 700	39	623	513	329	182	65	20	-	7	6 909	5 908	1 001
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 415	1 353	62	424	446	278	167	63	30	3	4	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 422	1 419	3	339	719	208	89	39	12	5	11	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	309	301	8	-	-	169	92	18	28	-	2	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	561	555	6	-	-	239	177	82	42	15	6	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 947	$2 001	$1 222	$1 609	$1 862	$2 253	$2 762	$2 849	$3 850	$2 529	$4 625	$1 218	$2 017	$664
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 526	$2 581	$1 548	$2 021	$2 412	$2 792	$3 372	$3 497	$4 308	$4 038	$4 810	$1 577	$2 102	$960

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 445	3 297	148	1 139	973	665	383	176	87	10	12	15 317	14 244	1 073
LESS THAN $250	191	168	23	71	48	37	14	15	6	-	-	1 023	837	186
$250 TO $499	234	206	28	171	28	14	14	7	-	-	-	1 259	1 030	229
$500 TO $999	417	383	34	149	145	51	56	12	4	-	-	2 746	2 530	216
$1,000 TO $1,999	794	775	19	296	261	179	51	-	-	-	7	3 899	3 669	230
$2,000 TO $2,999	422	413	9	102	94	78	53	68	20	7	-	3 019	2 979	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	331	322	9	118	69	96	39	-	6	-	3	3 371	3 199	172
$4,000 TO $4,999	456	433	23	188	160	51	43	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	304	304	-	44	168	37	38	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	62	62	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	234	231	3	-	-	60	75	65	29	3	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 205	$2 282	$838	$1 603	$2 048	$2 660	$3 090	$2 794	$4 536	$2 714	$1 857	$1 675	$1 743	$781
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 885	$2 939	$1 666	$2 135	$2 697	$3 143	$3 712	$4 736	$4 966	$5 183	$4 399	$1 830	$1 877	$1 203
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 881	1 865	16	605	709	326	137	73	15	7	9	8 116	7 187	929
LESS THAN $250	118	114	4	37	34	30	9	8	-	-	-	555	374	181
$250 TO $499	151	146	5	110	28	6	5	2	-	-	-	607	426	181
$500 TO $999	267	267	-	87	106	36	31	7	-	-	-	1 426	1 260	166
$1,000 TO $1,999	536	536	-	166	234	101	28	-	-	-	7	2 181	1 964	217
$2,000 TO $2,999	203	203	-	47	64	45	13	18	9	7	-	1 631	1 593	38
$3,000 TO $3,999	123	123	-	50	37	23	13	-	-	-	-	1 716	1 570	146
$4,000 TO $4,999	212	205	7	64	97	37	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	176	176	-	44	109	4	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	73	73	-	-	-	22	11	38	-	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 755	$1 757	$450	$1 413	$1 797	$1 901	$1 839	$7,000+	$2 833	$2 500	$1 643	$1 674	$1 781	$809
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 506	$2 511	$2 028	$1 971	$2 493	$2 624	$2 726	$5 634	$3 501	$2 641	$4 842	$1 819	$1 898	$1 206

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									AGE	
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	93 749	85 751	7 998	30 665	22 891	17 542	11 087	5 928	3 378	1 132	1 126	104 322	73 623	30 699
LESS THAN $250	4 635	3 645	990	2 061	1 004	757	440	183	160	13	17	8 853	3 607	5 246
$250 TO $499	4 716	3 863	853	2 166	1 104	828	242	189	130	44	13	11 970	3 644	8 326
$500 TO $999	11 670	10 094	1 576	4 914	3 711	1 307	912	495	206	49	76	19 542	12 767	6 775
$1,000 TO $1,999	21 634	19 832	1 802	8 078	5 663	3 947	2 048	1 096	524	163	115	23 416	17 576	5 840
$2,000 TO $2,999	14 338	13 358	980	4 500	3 405	2 913	1 844	944	452	157	123	13 460	11 729	1 731
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 193	9 725	468	3 136	2 577	1 905	1 253	680	374	161	107	27 081	24 300	2 781
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 745	8 689	1 056	4 214	1 815	1 602	1 034	502	323	96	159	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 014	7 882	132	1 596	3 612	1 329	880	290	154	81	72	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 482	2 434	48	-	-	1 004	710	362	259	77	70	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	6 322	6 229	93	-	-	1 950	1 724	1 187	796	291	374	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 294	$2 407	$1 322	$1 766	$1 994	$2 663	$3 046	$3 084	$3 580	$3 870	$4 704	$1 504	$1 955	$631
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 904	$3 003	$1 842	$2 173	$2 532	$3 206	$3 697	$3 944	$4 429	$4 829	$5 848	$1 782	$2 110	$996
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	59 921	57 660	2 261	19 132	16 935	11 133	6 606	3 165	1 744	602	604	66 406	41 118	25 288
LESS THAN $250	2 409	2 199	210	907	709	446	210	71	60	-	6	6 672	2 168	4 504
$250 TO $499	2 712	2 527	185	1 184	800	407	154	72	67	28	-	9 171	2 224	6 947
$500 TO $999	7 891	7 398	493	3 214	2 957	906	462	239	47	21	45	13 773	8 046	5 727
$1,000 TO $1,999	15 489	14 874	615	5 557	4 532	2 952	1 381	649	271	68	79	14 437	9 738	4 699
$2,000 TO $2,999	9 744	9 377	367	2 995	2 462	2 012	1 228	622	278	76	71	7 505	6 166	1 339
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 457	6 303	154	2 050	1 700	1 165	774	427	187	99	55	14 848	12 776	2 072
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 093	4 943	150	1 820	1 207	851	614	285	189	41	86	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 429	5 393	36	1 405	2 568	629	479	130	122	47	49	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 338	1 320	18	-	-	586	323	232	122	45	30	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	3 359	3 326	33	-	-	1 179	981	438	401	177	183	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 150	$2 195	$1 394	$1 767	$1 883	$2 425	$2 893	$2 887	$3 797	$4 220	$4 535	$1 248	$1 834	$604
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 780	$2 819	$1 779	$2 176	$2 453	$3 038	$3 591	$3 639	$4 566	$5 261	$5 302	$1 618	$2 026	$955

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	12 259	11 323	936	3 974	3 202	2 383	1 508	706	303	111	72	10 694	7 566	3 128
LESS THAN $250	654	551	103	264	186	84	72	35	13	-	-	936	410	526
$250 TO $499	693	587	106	326	155	120	41	42	9	-	-	1 080	343	737
$500 TO $999	2 128	1 936	192	929	665	288	160	49	24	8	5	2 052	1 403	649
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 564	2 354	210	876	612	592	292	91	75	26	-	2 466	1 740	726
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 768	1 644	124	552	436	418	251	78	29	4	-	1 432	1 202	230
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 215	1 180	35	372	338	205	157	86	48	9	-	2 728	2 468	260
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 091	960	131	489	232	177	105	60	17	11	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 162	1 131	31	166	578	198	117	84	2	10	7	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	289	289	-	-	-	97	96	50	28	2	16	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	695	691	4	-	-	204	217	131	58	41	44	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 051	$2 142	$1 319	$1 534	$1 972	$2 257	$2 753	$3 674	$3 031	$4 773	$7,000+	$1 519	$1 935	$732
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 725	$2 803	$1 791	$2 004	$2 496	$2 886	$3 495	$4 045	$3 900	$6 134	$8 195	$1 791	$2 098	$1 049
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 299	7 077	222	2 469	2 212	1 378	729	326	127	48	10	7 018	4 469	2 549
LESS THAN $250	394	345	49	185	127	46	28	2	6	-	-	683	240	443
$250 TO $499	368	354	14	161	102	66	24	15	-	-	-	846	231	615
$500 TO $999	1 526	1 499	27	680	543	185	66	26	16	8	2	1 325	814	511
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 641	1 569	72	553	453	396	158	27	38	16	-	1 671	1 092	579
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 041	1 029	12	270	290	246	166	55	10	4	-	903	722	181
$3,000 TO $3,999	703	693	10	262	173	122	87	34	16	9	-	1 590	1 370	220
$4,000 TO $4,999	494	463	31	203	150	68	25	36	5	7	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	702	695	7	155	374	74	56	41	2	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	126	126	-	-	-	51	31	23	21	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	304	304	-	-	-	124	88	67	13	4	8	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 830	$1 854	$1 292	$1 377	$1 737	$1 990	$2 533	$4 111	$2 350	$2 000	$7,000+	$1 392	$1 870	$712
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 495	$2 520	$1 704	$1 945	$2 345	$2 689	$3 243	$4 447	$3 439	$3 295	$10 678	$1 683	$2 044	$1 050

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 515	8 667	848	3 348	2 139	1 817	1 282	464	247	128	90	14 297	9 974	4 323
LESS THAN $250	568	410	158	248	156	81	46	24	6	6	1	1 241	418	823
$250 TO $499	594	431	163	309	76	123	43	26	12	5	-	1 745	669	1 076
$500 TO $999	1 308	1 149	159	527	382	171	141	52	21	-	14	2 849	1 832	1 017
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 096	1 927	169	845	574	361	200	60	14	32	10	3 421	2 469	952
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 466	1 383	83	514	275	308	260	48	47	5	9	2 212	1 965	247
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 023	972	51	379	217	173	136	73	19	13	13	2 829	2 621	208
$4,000 TO $4,999	801	749	52	387	154	134	64	27	21	14	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	806	796	10	139	305	189	100	48	21	-	4	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	237	237	-	-	-	132	76	16	10	2	1	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	616	613	3	-	-	145	216	90	76	51	38	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 131	$2 301	$824	$1 698	$1 794	$2 560	$2 812	$3 301	$4 214	$4 214	$3 846	$1 384	$1 838	$629
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 784	$2 926	$1 341	$2 065	$2 354	$3 104	$3 594	$3 889	$5 055	$5 515	$5 984	$1 657	$1 986	$896
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 140	5 030	110	1 685	1 472	991	627	176	94	61	34	9 402	5 709	3 693
LESS THAN $250	168	148	20	33	85	31	19	-	-	-	-	1 003	259	744
$250 TO $499	259	228	31	94	68	58	18	21	-	-	-	1 310	399	911
$500 TO $999	722	715	7	260	273	84	60	32	8	-	5	1 969	1 091	878
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 388	1 355	33	503	443	261	117	29	7	24	4	2 176	1 381	795
$2,000 TO $2,999	919	906	13	316	202	189	172	22	18	-	-	1 382	1 165	217
$3,000 TO $3,999	527	527	-	199	102	105	66	32	6	4	13	1 562	1 414	148
$4,000 TO $4,999	339	333	6	146	93	68	12	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	438	438	-	134	206	50	32	6	10	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	116	116	-	-	-	82	19	10	4	-	1	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	264	264	-	-	-	63	112	14	31	33	11	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 036	$2 076	$786	$1 906	$1 700	$2 325	$2 578	$2 273	$4 800	$7,000+	$3 615	$1 193	$1 801	$609
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 676	$2 710	$1 132	$2 271	$2 250	$2 893	$3 419	$2 984	$5 448	$6 608	$4 943	$1 526	$1 951	$869

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 800	5 334	466	2 048	1 394	1 029	696	383	152	54	44	10 682	8 614	2 068
LESS THAN $250	303	223	80	141	64	42	23	14	17	-	2	717	444	273
$250 TO $499	298	232	66	158	68	55	4	13	-	-	-	1 147	597	550
$500 TO $999	875	776	99	353	241	91	108	54	16	12	-	2 167	1 678	489
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 309	1 189	120	510	342	205	156	60	33	3	-	2 503	2 067	436
$2,000 TO $2,999	932	907	25	291	224	195	146	48	24	3	1	1 905	1 678	227
$3,000 TO $3,999	578	539	39	227	140	118	50	21	11	2	9	2 243	2 150	93
$4,000 TO $4,999	669	637	32	310	116	104	49	68	12	7	3	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	436	431	5	58	199	98	26	32	-	9	14	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	112	112	-	-	-	50	37	16	9	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	288	288	-	-	-	71	97	57	30	18	15	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 123	$2 272	$939	$1 729	$1 947	$2 623	$2 390	$3 119	$2 417	$5 000	$5 500	$1 523	$1 768	$716
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 711	$2 827	$1 380	$2 139	$2 454	$3 052	$3 230	$3 664	$3 476	$5 548	$6 857	$1 743	$1 932	$957
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS . .	3 034	2 961	73	1 078	926	540	246	151	65	28	-	6 589	4 868	1 721
LESS THAN $250	139	123	16	66	36	18	7	-	12	-	-	467	273	194
$250 TO $499	138	129	9	53	54	20	-	11	-	-	-	775	316	459
$500 TO $999	498	492	6	217	178	58	21	12	7	5	-	1 420	1 003	417
$1,000 TO $1,999	767	749	18	272	261	123	72	27	12	-	-	1 451	1 083	368
$2,000 TO $2,999	516	507	9	172	135	131	54	15	9	-	-	1 169	964	205
$3,000 TO $3,999	339	330	9	157	96	56	18	12	-	-	-	1 307	1 229	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	288	282	6	85	76	58	18	36	8	7	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	197	197	-	56	90	25	10	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	52	52	-	-	-	28	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER.	100	100	-	-	-	23	33	17	17	10	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$1 967	$1 983	$1 306	$1 746	$1 747	$2 389	$2 426	$3 875	$2 167	$5 333	-	$1 436	$1 777	$749
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT.	$2 507	$2 530	$1 567	$2 105	$2 232	$2 758	$3 273	$3 724	$3 552	$6 512	-	$1 676	$1 922	$983

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 107	7 435	672	3 007	2 062	1 478	795	448	205	52	60	19 414	16 770	2 644
LESS THAN $250	436	363	73	201	115	70	29	2	2	9	8	1 279	789	490
$250 TO $499	714	630	84	320	222	125	21	14	7	5	-	1 876	1 207	669
$500 TO $999	1 290	1 118	172	650	304	132	117	62	25	-	-	3 517	2 917	600
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 772	1 609	163	694	444	336	188	74	22	8	6	4 629	4 108	521
$2,000 TO $2,999	985	928	57	311	260	267	64	50	20	5	8	3 973	3 800	173
$3,000 TO $3,999	880	842	38	323	212	167	91	43	42	-	2	4 140	3 949	191
$4,000 TO $4,999	798	726	72	408	189	85	51	38	14	13	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	590	590	-	100	316	84	58	23	7	-	2	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	181	181	-	-	-	89	50	22	6	6	8	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	461	448	13	-	-	123	126	120	60	6	26	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 911	$1 998	$1 043	$1 479	$1 878	$2 285	$2 664	$3 512	$3 631	$2 800	$6 500	$1 656	$1 845	$636
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 649	$2 742	$1 613	$1 994	$2 430	$2 853	$3 501	$4 326	$4 612	$3 756	$6 456	$1 803	$1 935	$964
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 877	3 785	92	1 451	1 222	689	297	127	69	10	12	11 711	9 433	2 278
LESS THAN $250	222	212	10	99	72	29	14	-	-	-	8	887	448	439
$250 TO $499	362	353	9	150	133	64	7	-	5	3	-	1 263	668	595
$500 TO $999	645	625	20	335	200	52	38	20	-	-	-	2 023	1 514	509
$1,000 TO $1,999	919	885	34	352	262	184	79	35	-	3	4	2 752	2 282	470
$2,000 TO $2,999	498	490	8	132	145	139	37	31	10	4	-	2 496	2 345	151
$3,000 TO $3,999	481	475	6	190	115	99	42	7	28	-	-	2 290	2 176	114
$4,000 TO $4,999	306	301	5	109	127	23	18	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	331	331	-	84	168	46	19	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	47	47	-	-	-	27	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	66	66	-	-	-	26	25	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 772	$1 794	$1 206	$1 402	$1 786	$2 112	$2 284	$2 274	$3 696	$1 667	$250-	$1 611	$1 914	$603
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 318	$2 343	$1 317	$1 936	$2 352	$2 522	$3 020	$2 659	$4 506	$1 565	$439	$1 748	$1 952	$903

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 816	14 385	1 431	5 139	3 706	3 207	1 993	908	516	205	142	22 955	16 552	6 403
LESS THAN $250	766	562	204	388	142	139	42	31	24	-	-	1 657	741	916
$250 TO $499	779	589	190	371	154	129	41	64	14	6	-	2 114	1 139	975
$500 TO $999	1 790	1 561	229	718	487	230	247	58	46	2	2	4 016	2 325	1 691
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 487	2 126	361	1 106	565	429	238	82	30	37	-	5 848	4 181	1 667
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 197	3 023	174	1 209	942	575	273	109	52	15	22	4 187	3 571	616
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 204	2 127	77	491	588	619	360	95	38	10	3	5 133	4 595	538
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 959	1 811	148	728	289	344	241	199	96	31	31	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 257	1 219	38	128	539	261	147	84	77	19	2	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	483	479	4	-	-	221	127	72	50	9	4	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	894	888	6	-	-	260	277	114	89	76	78	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 652	$2 779	$1 256	$1 988	$2 536	$3 164	$3 432	$4 075	$4 563	$5 079	$7,000+	$1 631	$1 974	$887
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 012	$3 142	$1 708	$2 169	$2 701	$3 363	$3 731	$3 992	$4 645	$5 733	$7 487	$1 801	$2 051	$1 155
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 346	8 033	313	2 662	2 438	1 682	770	410	210	106	68	15 198	9 816	5 382
LESS THAN $250	299	268	31	128	74	60	18	19	-	-	-	1 296	473	823
$250 TO $499	302	263	39	125	95	46	15	17	-	4	-	1 514	696	818
$500 TO $999	823	786	37	345	284	93	91	5	5	-	-	2 874	1 469	1 405
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 194	1 055	139	563	337	178	82	15	9	10	-	3 877	2 548	1 329
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 085	2 055	30	830	721	356	81	50	39	8	-	2 671	2 111	560
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 300	1 281	19	247	377	435	172	54	15	-	-	2 966	2 519	447
$4,000 TO $4,999	974	956	18	296	170	161	106	143	64	28	6	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	733	733	-	128	380	100	65	35	19	4	2	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	239	239	-	-	-	117	39	37	37	9	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	397	397	-	-	-	136	101	35	22	43	60	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 746	$2 800	$1 356	$2 205	$2 595	$3 248	$3 570	$4 315	$4 578	$5 750	$7,000+	$1 494	$1 891	$874
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 083	$3 144	$1 517	$2 311	$2 801	$3 434	$3 785	$4 224	$4 860	$6 044	$9 817	$1 693	$1 987	$1 155

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR CITY

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 110	1 102	8	379	304	246	120	40	16	2	3	10 501	10 136	365
LESS THAN $250	55	55	-	10	32	13	-	-	-	-	-	648	563	85
$250 TO $499	55	55	-	31	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	744	711	33
$500 TO $999	120	120	-	34	28	18	36	-	4	-	-	1 801	1 746	55
$1,000 TO $1,999	307	299	8	138	98	53	18	-	-	-	-	2 964	2 846	118
$2,000 TO $2,999	134	134	-	46	31	20	14	18	5	-	-	2 261	2 241	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	117	117	-	60	-	48	6	-	-	-	3	2 083	2 029	54
$4,000 TO $4,999	123	123	-	41	47	19	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	101	101	-	19	54	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	31	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	67	67	-	-	-	23	20	22	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 134	$2 164	$1 500	$1 830	$1 796	$3 271	$2 143	$7,000+	$2 800	$7,000+	$3 500	$1 694	$1 720	$1 081
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 880	$2 888	$1 775	$2 325	$2 526	$3 417	$3 253	$5 946	$2 999	$10 931	$3 071	$1 826	$1 846	$1 259
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	575	575	-	222	200	93	43	12	5	-	-	5 041	4 705	336
LESS THAN $250	41	41	-	10	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	332	247	85
$250 TO $499	39	39	-	25	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	259	33
$500 TO $999	69	69	-	18	22	5	24	-	-	-	-	762	719	43
$1,000 TO $1,999	223	223	-	87	87	36	13	-	-	-	-	1 515	1 404	111
$2,000 TO $2,999	55	55	-	10	24	9	-	7	5	-	-	1 166	1 146	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	44	44	-	31	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	974	930	44
$4,000 TO $4,999	43	43	-	22	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	42	42	-	19	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 621	$1 621	-	$1 667	$1 529	$1 792	$948	$2 857	$2 500	-	-	$1 749	$1 803	$1 063
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 183	$2 183	-	$2 232	$1 982	$2 531	$1 287	$5 069	$2 359	-	-	$1 851	$1 895	$1 223

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT CITY	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	54 946	50 926	4 020	16 602	13 163	10 204	7 009	3 911	2 388	811	858	57 107	41 524	15 583
LESS THAN $250	2 219	1 751	468	976	489	344	216	108	74	6	6	4 143	1 800	2 343
$250 TO $499	2 280	1 921	359	969	496	409	156	117	99	21	13	6 093	1 772	4 321
$500 TO $999	6 231	5 414	817	2 546	2 053	612	496	327	81	42	74	10 992	7 181	3 811
$1,000 TO $1,999	13 739	12 651	1 088	4 946	3 674	2 471	1 402	688	385	116	57	13 589	10 705	2 884
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 751	8 277	474	2 407	1 926	1 940	1 256	710	328	101	83	7 207	6 355	852
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 143	5 904	239	1 565	1 600	1 182	823	512	273	107	81	15 083	13 711	1 372
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 240	4 811	429	2 208	928	819	595	289	219	47	135	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 646	4 583	63	985	1 997	697	561	154	115	73	64	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 535	1 515	20	-	-	545	415	250	209	67	49	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	4 162	4 099	63	-	-	1 185	1 089	756	605	231	296	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 343	$2 450	$1 336	$1 770	$1 964	$2 653	$2 983	$3 011	$3 832	$4 266	$4 852	$1 539	$1 935	$648
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 992	$3 085	$1 810	$2 207	$2 519	$3 218	$3 698	$3 905	$4 681	$5 113	$6 103	$1 813	$2 122	$991
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	39 456	37 964	1 492	11 413	10 611	7 454	4 973	2 551	1 439	483	532	33 065	21 085	11 980
LESS THAN $250	1 240	1 119	121	480	350	224	106	52	26	-	2	2 857	980	1 877
$250 TO $499	1 412	1 301	111	565	393	219	114	52	56	13	-	4 327	958	3 369
$500 TO $999	4 592	4 264	328	1 818	1 736	463	306	176	30	18	45	7 328	4 264	3 064
$1,000 TO $1,999	10 718	10 263	455	3 667	3 149	2 022	1 034	507	216	68	55	7 569	5 374	2 195
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 683	6 441	242	1 776	1 559	1 484	966	548	230	56	64	3 647	3 043	604
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 335	4 248	87	1 069	1 198	830	579	374	156	74	55	7 337	6 466	871
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 318	3 220	98	1 184	666	575	434	191	165	22	81	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 493	3 469	24	854	1 560	433	380	80	96	44	46	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	945	942	3	-	-	338	237	182	122	39	27	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	2 720	2 697	23	-	-	866	817	389	342	149	157	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 264	$2 316	$1 409	$1 775	$1 898	$2 538	$2 959	$2 891	$4 033	$4 568	$4 556	$1 267	$1 808	$621
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 916	$2 962	$1 737	$2 212	$2 464	$3 134	$3 731	$3 715	$4 724	$5 381	$5 370	$1 630	$2 026	$934

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EAST LANSING CITY	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	662	654	8	309	194	100	34	25	-	-	-	7 133	7 095	38
LESS THAN $250	38	30	8	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	291	-
$250 TO $499	37	37	-	17	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	541	541	-
$500 TO $999	47	47	-	29	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 212	1 186	26
$1,000 TO $1,999	146	146	-	93	38	15	-	-	-	-	-	1 955	1 949	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	121	121	-	38	23	48	12	-	-	-	-	1 981	1 981	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	47	47	-	29	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	1 153	1 147	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	88	88	-	69	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	82	82	-	11	60	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	36	36	-	-	-	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 521	$2 554	$250-	$1 919	$2 478	$2 625	$3 833	$7,000+	-	-	-	$1 779	$1 785	$865
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 127	$3 165	$45	$2 390	$3 018	$3 311	$5 119	$9 649	-	-	-	$1 833	$1 836	$1 336
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	242	242	-	145	73	24	-	-	-	-	-	4 097	4 068	29
LESS THAN $250	16	16	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	147	-
$250 TO $499	21	21	-	10	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	236	236	-
$500 TO $999	24	24	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	541	524	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	67	67	-	54	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 094	1 088	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	38	38	-	13	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	1 333	1 333	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	10	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	746	740	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	24	24	-	19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	36	36	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 896	$1 896	-	$1 639	$2 458	$2 538	-	-	-	-	-	$2 023	$2 029	$926
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 441	$2 441	-	$2 071	$2 986	$3 013	-	-	-	-	-	$1 968	$1 971	$1 549

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT CITY

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 076	5 728	348	1 832	1 733	1 116	743	375	142	94	41	5 394	4 009	1 385
LESS THAN $250	259	218	41	112	89	14	22	9	13	-	-	416	227	189
$250 TO $499	337	296	41	156	84	55	18	15	9	-	-	543	137	406
$500 TO $999	1 109	1 035	74	450	432	144	53	23	-	5	2	1 191	864	327
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 277	1 201	76	374	332	272	181	60	35	23	-	1 198	921	277
$2,000 TO $2,999	929	879	50	254	212	260	150	49	-	4	-	745	645	100
$3,000 TO $3,999	538	538	-	169	144	75	74	31	36	9	-	1 301	1 215	86
$4,000 TO $4,999	525	483	42	236	123	77	40	30	8	11	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	620	596	24	81	317	90	70	49	-	10	3	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	137	137	-	-	-	39	35	42	21	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	345	345	-	-	-	90	100	67	20	32	36	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 060	$2 130	$1 237	$1 529	$1 788	$2 281	$2 650	$4 017	$3 389	$4 545	$7,000+	$1 457	$1 843	$649
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 758	$2 817	$1 788	$2 033	$2 424	$2 850	$3 457	$4 291	$3 888	$5 905	$8 910	$1 766	$2 040	$972
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 260	4 149	111	1 301	1 329	775	491	236	79	45	4	3 313	2 264	1 049
LESS THAN $250	176	164	12	90	51	7	22	-	6	-	-	291	149	142
$250 TO $499	187	181	6	93	43	25	11	15	-	-	-	438	102	336
$500 TO $999	915	903	12	357	401	98	33	19	-	5	2	714	474	240
$1,000 TO $1,999	936	887	49	274	244	223	135	19	25	16	-	747	546	201
$2,000 TO $2,999	641	636	5	143	162	178	111	43	-	4	-	458	394	64
$3,000 TO $3,999	394	394	-	149	103	54	47	16	16	9	-	665	599	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	324	304	20	121	92	50	19	30	5	7	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	435	428	7	74	233	54	51	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	65	65	-	-	-	15	6	23	21	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	187	187	-	-	-	71	56	48	6	4	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 910	$1 932	$1 520	$1 403	$1 695	$2 194	$2 401	$4 200	$3 531	$2 375	$4 000	$1 286	$1 745	$597
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 581	$2 596	$2 037	$1 979	$2 368	$2 802	$3 160	$4 458	$4 028	$3 454	$6 323	$1 625	$1 939	$949

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS CITY	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									AGE	
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	4 586	4 293	293	1 533	1 022	875	636	242	135	77	66	7 342	5 192	2 150
LESS THAN $250	237	160	77	121	38	30	12	24	6	6	-	650	252	398
$250 TO $499	302	261	41	138	53	66	4	26	10	5	-	814	359	455
$500 TO $999	580	548	32	161	201	91	73	35	8	-	11	1 573	975	598
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 181	1 124	57	432	374	187	115	44	5	20	4	1 701	1 262	439
$2,000 TO $2,999	706	666	40	221	119	136	160	25	33	5	7	1 017	853	164
$3,000 TO $3,999	514	489	25	205	90	91	69	32	10	4	13	1 587	1 491	96
$4,000 TO $4,999	295	284	11	161	39	42	33	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	378	368	10	94	108	93	38	21	20	-	4	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	123	123	-	-	-	69	33	11	10	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	270	270	-	-	-	70	99	8	29	37	27	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 994	$2 080	$945	$1 802	$1 586	$2 467	$2 712	$1 818	$3 550	$3 625	$3 846	$1 373	$1 800	$686
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 699	$2 787	$1 416	$2 171	$2 074	$3 046	$3 475	$2 613	$4 654	$5 664	$5 434	$1 676	$1 990	$917
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 990	2 939	51	937	800	564	403	142	72	39	33	4 395	2 641	1 754
LESS THAN $250	71	57	14	19	26	14	12	-	-	-	-	513	173	340
$250 TO $499	148	137	11	46	53	24	4	21	-	-	-	563	206	357
$500 TO $999	372	365	7	91	168	40	35	25	8	-	5	1 052	545	507
$1,000 TO $1,999	908	896	12	315	294	176	73	29	5	12	4	999	635	364
$2,000 TO $2,999	532	525	7	165	96	101	137	15	18	-	-	514	378	136
$3,000 TO $3,999	323	323	-	127	58	51	38	26	6	4	13	754	704	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	166	166	-	80	33	30	12	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	234	234	-	94	72	28	24	6	10	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	72	72	-	-	-	53	10	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	164	164	-	-	-	47	58	8	17	23	11	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 996	$2 028	$536	$1 992	$1 520	$2 277	$2 566	$1 862	$3 833	$7,000+	$3 577	$1 070	$1 624	$678
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 687	$2 717	$956	$2 421	$1 955	$3 001	$3 289	$2 703	$4 881	$7 357	$4 905	$1 481	$1 881	$878

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO CITY	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	2 322	2 276	46	878	561	389	223	169	72	21	9	6 230	5 458	772
LESS THAN $250	119	113	6	38	24	19	7	14	17	-	-	414	326	88
$250 TO $499	97	83	14	59	27	-	-	11	-	-	-	559	392	167
$500 TO $999	341	330	11	152	85	39	36	22	7	-	-	1 209	1 044	165
$1,000 TO $1,999	503	488	15	220	122	66	48	34	13	-	-	1 609	1 442	167
$2,000 TO $2,999	410	410	-	120	125	113	47	5	-	-	-	1 230	1 066	164
$3,000 TO $3,999	243	243	-	112	65	22	21	9	5	-	9	1 209	1 188	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	292	292	-	156	16	69	5	35	4	7	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	149	149	-	21	97	15	-	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	46	46	-	-	-	18	11	11	6	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	122	122	-	-	-	28	48	18	20	8	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 246	$2 302	$636	$1 864	$2 180	$2 624	$2 436	$2 700	$1 923	$5 583	$3 500	$1 580	$1 671	$897
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 764	$2 804	$792	$2 273	$2 531	$3 090	$3 491	$3 324	$3 694	$7 568	$3 871	$1 751	$1 851	$1 046
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 509	1 499	10	552	416	242	125	113	40	21	-	3 635	2 926	709
LESS THAN $250	76	76	-	32	18	7	7	-	12	-	-	269	188	81
$250 TO $499	59	59	-	29	19	-	-	11	-	-	-	344	198	146
$500 TO $999	227	221	6	107	76	21	9	7	7	-	-	714	560	154
$1,000 TO $1,999	357	353	4	154	108	43	22	24	6	-	-	852	699	153
$2,000 TO $2,999	273	273	-	69	86	77	41	-	-	-	-	753	599	154
$3,000 TO $3,999	197	197	-	97	59	16	16	9	-	-	-	703	682	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	132	132	-	43	11	41	-	30	-	7	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	91	91	-	21	39	15	-	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	28	28	-	-	-	12	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	69	69	-	-	-	10	25	11	15	8	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 130	$2 148	$917	$1 701	$1 880	$2 649	$2 598	$4 183	$1 167	$5 583	-	$1 576	$1 740	$914
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 645	$2 656	$993	$2 067	$2 225	$3 091	$3 491	$3 849	$3 661	$7 568	-	$1 717	$1 876	$1 061

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING CITY

	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 352	3 196	156	1 142	918	609	352	178	107	16	30	5 698	4 690	1 008
LESS THAN $250	178	178	-	83	53	20	5	-	-	9	8	434	225	209
$250 TO $499	291	270	21	105	93	71	7	10	5	-	-	626	333	293
$500 TO $999	524	493	31	285	140	36	44	19	-	-	-	1 207	940	267
$1,000 TO $1,999	818	760	58	279	191	194	98	38	11	3	4	1 207	1 077	130
$2,000 TO $2,999	432	420	12	104	156	107	24	16	16	4	5	927	869	58
$3,000 TO $3,999	397	391	6	126	92	78	47	26	28	-	-	1 297	1 246	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	273	258	15	103	90	27	24	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	217	217	-	57	103	13	25	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	50	50	-	-	-	21	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	172	159	13	-	-	42	49	34	34	-	13	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 835	$1 864	$1 448	$1 351	$1 906	$1 915	$2 917	$3 231	$3 768	$250-	$2 600	$1 482	$1 786	$504
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 506	$2 521	$2 207	$1 907	$2 311	$2 478	$3 509	$3 642	$5 058	$942	$5 075	$1 750	$1 947	$836
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 183	2 155	28	769	661	387	190	92	65	7	12	3 444	2 542	902
LESS THAN $250	130	130	-	54	47	16	5	-	-	-	8	332	131	201
$250 TO $499	165	165	-	73	44	36	7	-	5	-	-	480	221	259
$500 TO $999	368	362	6	208	118	12	17	13	-	-	-	778	542	236
$1,000 TO $1,999	550	533	17	184	151	127	50	31	-	3	4	715	593	122
$2,000 TO $2,999	280	280	-	65	88	75	22	16	10	4	-	526	478	48
$3,000 TO $3,999	267	267	-	83	58	61	32	5	28	-	-	613	577	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	198	5	57	87	20	10	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	143	143	-	45	68	6	13	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	28	28	-	-	-	12	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	49	49	-	-	-	22	18	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 779	$1 789	$1 471	$1 269	$1 805	$2 033	$2 727	$2 125	$3 625	$2 125	$250-	$1 185	$1 636	$491
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 336	$2 343	$1 751	$1 883	$2 314	$2 512	$3 276	$2 481	$4 284	$2 123	$439	$1 560	$1 834	$791

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORTAGE CITY	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	341	322	19	183	82	32	28	10	6	-	-	419	328	91
LESS THAN $250	28	28	-	15	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	48	13	35
$250 TO $499	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	18	22
$500 TO $999	30	30	-	11	13	-	-	-	6	-	-	80	74	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	111	96	15	58	43	-	-	10	-	-	-	73	55	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	60	56	4	35	6	5	14	-	-	-	-	58	58	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	41	41	-	28	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	120	110	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	13	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	42	42	-	17	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 959	$2 018	$1 633	$2 043	$1 535	$5 400	$2 429	$1 500	$750	-	-	$1 568	$2 069	$369
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 496	$2 559	$1 424	$2 383	$2 228	$4 966	$1 913	$1 481	$842	-	-	$1 834	$2 102	$867
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	183	175	8	115	53	15	-	-	-	-	-	259	192	67
LESS THAN $250	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	13	30
$250 TO $499	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	18	22
$500 TO $999	13	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	64	56	8	31	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	23	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	28	28	-	23	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	39	39	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	24	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	37	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	29	29	-	17	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$1 992	$2 125	$1 500	$2 500	$1 409	$5 500	-	-	-	-	-	$875	$1 130	$290
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 619	$2 683	$1 200	$2 671	$1 949	$4 585	-	-	-	-	-	$1 430	$1 705	$643

Appendix A.—Area Classifications

STATES

The 50 States and the District of Columbia are the constituent units of the United States.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE

The population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. Although not shown separately in this report, the urban population, as defined for the 1980 census, comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas. More specifically, the urban population consists of all persons living in (1) places of 2,500 or more inhabitants incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding those persons living in the rural portions of extended cities; (2) census designated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants; and (3) other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas. An urbanized area consists of a central city or cities and surrounding closely settled contiguous territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Definition

The general concept of a metropolitan area is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on metropolitan areas. The SMSA's are designated and defined by the Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards developed by the interagency Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Each SMSA has one or more central counties containing the area's main population concentration: an urbanized area with at least 50,000 inhabitants. An SMSA may also include outlying counties which have close economic and social relationships with the central counties. The outlying counties must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and must also meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, SMSA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The population living in SMSA's may also be referred to as the metropolitan population. The population is subdivided into "inside central city (or cities)" and "outside central city (or cities)." The population living outside SMSA's constitutes the nonmetropolitan population.

SMSA Central Cities

Each SMSA except one (Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y.) has at least one central city. The titles of SMSA's include up to three city names, as well as the name of each State into which the SMSA extends. For the 1980 census, central cities of SMSA's are those named in the titles of the SMSA's, with the exception of Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y., which has no central city, and Northeast Pennsylvania, the central cities of which are Scranton, Wilkes-Barre, and Hazleton. Data on central cities of SMSA's include the entire population within the legal city boundaries. In Hawaii, where there are no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census, census designated places are recognized as central cities.

New SMSA Standards

New standards for designating and defining metropolitan statistical areas were published in the *Federal Register* on January 3, 1980. The SMSA's recognized for the 1980 census comprise (1) all areas as defined on January 1, 1980, except for one area which was defined provisionally during the 1970's on the basis of population estimates but whose qualification was not confirmed by 1980 census counts; and (2) a group of 36 new areas defined on the basis of 1980 census counts and the new standards that were published on January 3, 1980.

When the data on commuting flows become available from 1980 census tabulations, the new standards will be applied to the areas existing on January 1, 1980, and the boundaries, definitions, and titles for all SMSA's will be reviewed.

To aid users who want to become familiar with the SMSA standards and how they are applied, documents are available from the Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics

GENERAL B–1
HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, FAMILY, AND GROUP QUARTERS B–1
Household B–1
Relationship to Householder . . B–1
Unrelated Individual B–2
Family and Subfamily B–2
Unmarried Couple B–2
Group Quarters B–2
SEX B–3
RACE B–3
AGE B–4
MARITAL STATUS B–4
SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN . . . B–5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT B–6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED B–6
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH B–7
CITIZENSHIP AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION B–8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH B–8
RESIDENCE IN 1975 . . . . . B–8
ACTIVITY IN 1975 . . . . . B–9
VETERAN STATUS B–9
FERTILITY B–9
MARITAL HISTORY B–10
PLACE OF WORK B–10
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK B–10
REFERENCE WEEK B–11
LABOR FORCE STATUS B–11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 . . . . . B–12
OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER B–13
Occupation Classification System B–14
Industry Classification System B–14
Class of Worker B–14
INCOME IN 1979 . . . . . B–16
Type of Income B–16
Comparability B–17
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 . . . B–18
Definitions B–18
Comparability With Earlier Census Data B–20
Limitations B–20

GENERAL

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The principal determinant for the responses was, therefore, the questionnaire and its accompanying instruction guide. Furthermore, census takers were instructed in their telephone and personal visit interviews to read the questions directly from the questionnaire. The definitions and explanations given below for each subject are drawn largely from various technical and procedural materials used in the collection of the data. These materials helped the census interviewers to understand more fully the intent of each question, and thus to resolve problems on unusual cases in a manner consistent with this intent. Also included is certain explanatory information to assist the user in the proper utilization of the statistics.

Facsimiles of the questionnaire pages containing the population questions used to produce the data shown in this report and the pages of the respondent instruction guide which relate to these questions are presented in appendix E.

HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, FAMILY, AND GROUP QUARTERS

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. The actual classification of a housing unit as a household depends on entries in question 2 and item B on the census questionnaire. Item B on type of unit or quarters was filled by an enumerator or a census office clerk for each housing unit or group quarters.

The measure "persons per household" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders).

Relationship to Householder

The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to question 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. When relationship was not reported for an individual, it was allocated according to the responses for age and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. The allocation procedure is described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Householder—One person in each household is designated as the "householder." In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as the "householder." Two types of householders are distinguished—a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one or more

persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—A person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages as well as persons in common-law marriages.

Child—A son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the householder regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law and daughters-in-law. "Own children" are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder who are single (never married) and under 18 years of age.

The number of children "living with two parents" includes stepchildren and adopted children as well as sons and daughters born to the couple.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, except the spouse of the householder.

In a subfamily an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

Other Relative—Any person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, who is not shown separately in the particular table (e.g., "uncle," "niece," or "cousin").

Nonrelative—Any person in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children are included in this category.

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family and Subfamily

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A "married-couple family" is a family in which the householder and spouse are enumerated as members of the same household. Not all households contain families, because a household may be composed of a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. The measure "persons per family" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders).

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without children, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years of age, living in a household and related to either the householder or the householder's spouse. Members of a subfamily are also included among the members of a family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

In table 208, families are classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the householder. Subfamilies are classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the husband in a married-couple subfamily, and by the parent in a parent-child subfamily.

Unmarried Couple

An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with no other persons present or with children under 15 years old.

In table 208, unmarried couples are classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the householder.

Group Quarters

All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized:

Inmates of Institutions—Persons under care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of their length of stay in that place and regardless of the number of people in that place. Institutions include homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically or mentally handicapped; hospitals or wards for mental, tubercular, or chronic disease patients; homes for unmarried mothers; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; orphanages; and correctional institutions.

Other—This category includes all persons living in group quarters who are not inmates of institutions. Rooming and boarding houses, communes, farm and nonfarm workers' dormitories, convents or monasteries, and other living quarters are classified as "other" group quarters if there are 9 or more persons unrelated to the person listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire; or if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit. Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "other" group quarters regardless of the number or relationship of people in the unit. These include persons residing in military barracks, on ships, in college dormitories, or in sorority and fraternity houses; patients in general or maternity wards of hospitals who have no usual residence elsewhere; staff members in institutional quarters; and persons enumerated in missions, flophouses, Salvation Army shelters, railroad stations, etc.

Military quarters include barracks or dormitories on base, transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and military ships.

Comparability With 1970 Census Data—The 1980 definition of a household differs from that used in 1970 only in the change in the definition of housing unit to eliminate the requirement for complete kitchen facilities for the exclusive use of the household. The household

reference person in 1970 was the "head of the household" (the husband in married-couple families); for 1980 it was changed to "the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented." In 1970, a unit in which 6 or more unrelated persons were living together was classified as group quarters; for 1980 that requirement was raised to 10 or more unrelated persons.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to question 3, which was asked of all persons. At the time of field review, most cases in which sex was not reported were resolved by determining the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. When sex remained blank, it was allocated according to the relationship to householder and the age and marital status of the person. The general allocation procedure is described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to question 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. Since the 1980 census obtained information on race through self-identification, the data represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify. In this report, households and families are classified by the race of the householder.

For persons who could not provide a single response to the race question, the race of the person's mother was used; however, if a single response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. This is a modification of the 1970 census procedure in which the race of the person's father was used.

The category "White" includes persons who indicated their race as White, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire but entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish. In the 1980 census, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but marked "Other" and wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican were included in the "Other" race category; in the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

The category "Black" includes persons who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire, but reported entries such as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

The category "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories. In addition, persons who did not report themselves in one of the specific race categories but entered the name of an Indian tribe or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French American Indian, or Spanish American Indian were classified as American Indian.

The category "Asian and Pacific Islander" includes persons who indicated their race as Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Hawaiian, Samoan, and Guamanian, as well as persons who provided write-in entries of such Asian and Pacific Islander groups as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fijian under the "Other" race category. Also, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but wrote in an entry indicating one of the nine specific categories listed above (e.g., Chinese or Filipino) were classified accordingly. For example, entries of Nipponese and Japanese American were classified as Japanese, entries of Taiwanese and Cantonese as Chinese, etc.

"Race, n.e.c." includes all other persons not included in the categories "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut," and "Asian and Pacific Islander." Persons reporting in the "Other" race category and providing write-in entries such as Eurasian, Cosmopolitan, Interracial, or a Spanish origin group (e.g., Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) were included in "Race, n.e.c." During the coding operations, each of the subgroups comprising "Race, n.e.c." were identified separately; plans are to provide figures for the largest component groups in subsequent 1980 census reports.

In table 196 where information is only presented for selected racial groups, the data for the category "Other races" includes the "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" and "Race, n.e.c." population.

If the race entry was missing on the questionnaire for a member of a household, an answer was assigned in the computer according to the reported entries of race of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If race was not entered for anyone in the household (excluding paid employees), the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Comparability Between Sample and 100-percent Data for Racial Groups—The data on racial groups shown in this report may differ from comparable figures shown in other 1980 census reports. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and an additional edit and review performed on the sample questionnaires. The data in this report are based on a sample whereas certain other reports (e.g., the PC80-1-B series) present data based on 100-percent tabulations. Sample data are subject to sampling variability, as explained in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

During the sample processing, the responses in the race question underwent more extensive review and edit than performed during the previous processing stages. Additional efforts were made to assign write-in entries to specific race categories and to resolve inconsistent and incomplete responses. The impact of this further work varies substantially by racial group and by geographic area, but is generally negligible. Most affected is the "Other" race category since a number of persons originally counted therein in the 100-percent tabulations were shifted into specific race categories in the sample tabulations. For instance, a number of persons who marked the "Other" race category supplied a write-in entry (e.g., Canadian, Polish, Lebanese, Black Puerto Rican, or Jamaican) which indicated that they belonged in one of the specific race categories. Furthermore, persons in the "Other" category reported as Cambodian,

Laotian, Thai, etc., were combined into an "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" category which, together with the specific Asian and Pacific Islander categories (e.g., Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, etc.), covers the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population. This total is obtainable only from the sample tabulations, not from the 100-percent tabulations.

Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the additional review and edit were generally limited and rather varied, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for data on racial groups. That is, in the case of figures available for racial groups, both in this report and the PC80-1-B report for this state, the latter source is usually the preferred one. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.) and data for the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population, the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

Comparability With 1970 Census Data—Differences in census procedures and reporting by respondents in the 1980 census and 1970 census seriously affect the comparability for certain race groups. First, a large number of Spanish origin persons reported their race differently in the 1980 census than in the 1970 census; this difference in reporting has a substantial impact on the population totals and comparability for the "White" population and the "Race, n.e.c." or "Other" race population (shown as "All other races" in most 1970 publications). A much larger proportion of the Spanish origin population in 1980 than in 1970 reported their race in the questionnaire category "Other." Second, in 1970, most persons who marked the "Other" race category and wrote in a Spanish designation such as Mexican, Venezuelan, Latino, etc., were reclassified as "White." In 1980, such persons were not reclassified but remained in the "Other" category. As a result of this procedural change and the differences in reporting by this population, the proportion of the Spanish origin population classified as "Other" race in the 1980 census was substantially higher than that in the 1970 census. Nationally, in 1970, only 1 percent of Spanish origin persons were classified as "Other" race and 93 percent as "White." The 1980 census sample data showed a much larger proportion, 38 percent, of Spanish origin persons reported their races as "Other" and only 58 percent reported "White." As a consequence of these differences, 1980 population totals for "White" and "Race, n.e.c." are not comparable with corresponding 1970 figures.

The 1980 census was the first in which data were collected separately for Eskimos and Aleuts in all States. In 1970, these data were available only for Alaska. Since Eskimos and Aleuts are highly concentrated in Alaska, this change does not seriously affect the comparability of 1980 and 1970 data for these racial groups at the national level.

The 1980 total for the Asian and Pacific Islander population reflects a high level of immigration during the 1970's as well as a number of changes in census procedures which were developed, in part, as a result of this high level of immigration. First, the number of Asian and Pacific Islander categories listed separately on the 1980 census questionnaire was expanded to include four additional groups: Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Guamanian, and Samoan. Asian Indians were classified as "White" in 1970 but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. The Vietnamese, Guamanian, and Samoan populations were included in the "Other" race category in the 1970 census but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. Second, "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups such as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fijian were identified and tabulated as Asian and Pacific Islander in sample tabulations in the 1980 census; in 1970, most of these groups were included in the "Other" race category.

In 1980, data were collected separately for Hawaiians and Koreans in all States, but in 1970, these data were not collected for Alaska. (On the 1970 census questionnaire used in Alaska, Eskimo and Aleut were substituted for these two categories.) Since the numbers of Hawaiians and Koreans were small in Alaska, this questionnaire change does not have a major impact on the comparability of the 1980 and 1970 data for Hawaiians and Koreans at the national level.

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to question 5, which was asked of all persons. Only the information in items 5b and 5c (on month and year of birth) was read into the computer. Answers to item 5a (on age at last birthday) were used during field review to fill in any blanks in question 5c. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1980. The data on age represent the difference between date of birth and April 1, 1980.

The median ages shown in this report were computed on the basis of more detailed intervals than shown in the tables. If the median fell in the terminal category of an age distribution, the method of presentation was to show the initial age of the terminal category followed by a plus sign; thus, if the median fell in the category "85 years and over," it is shown as "85+."

In each census since 1940, the Bureau of the Census has assigned the age of a person when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. In 1960, 1970, and 1980, assignment of unknown ages was performed by the general allocation procedure described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to question 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Persons classified as "Now married" include those who have been married only once and have never been widowed or divorced as well as those currently married persons who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. Persons reported as separated are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as now married, persons whose only marriage had been annulled are classified as never married, and all persons under 15 years old are classified as never married. All persons classified as never married are shown as "single" in this report.

Married persons with "spouse present" are men or women whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization. Married persons with "spouse absent" are men or women whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, and all married persons living in group quarters. Married persons with "spouse absent, other" are those whose husband or wife was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding persons who were separated. Included are those whose husband or wife was employed and living away from home, absent in the Armed Forces, or an inmate of an institution.

By definition, the number of married men, spouse present, shown in this report should be identical with the number of married women, spouse present. However, the two figures may not be exactly the same because, in the weighting of the sample figures to represent total counts, husbands and their wives were sometimes given different weights.

When marital status was not reported, it was allocated according to the relationship to householder and sex and age of the person. The general allocation process is described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

SPANISH/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Information on persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent from the 1980 census was derived from answers to question 7 which was asked of all persons.

Persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent are those who reported either Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin in question 7. Persons who reported "other Spanish/Hispanic" origin were those whose origins are from Spain or the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or they are persons identifying their origin or descent as being Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispano, Latino, etc.

Origin or descent can be regarded as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country in which the person or person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. It is important to note that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. In this report, households and families are classified by the Spanish origin of the householder.

Persons of more than one type of Spanish origin and persons of both a Spanish and some other origin(s) who were in doubt as to how to report a specific origin were classifed according to the origin of the person's mother. If a single origin was not provided for the person's mother, then the first origin reported by the person was recorded. If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by computer in the sample edit operation according to available related information such as ancestry and place of birth reported for the household member. If such information was not reported, origin was assigned from entries of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If no origin was reported for any household member (excluding a paid employee), then an origin was assigned from another household with a householder of the same race. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Limitation of the Data—A preliminary evaluation study of the reporting in the 1980 census item on Spanish origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the North Central Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of potential misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census is severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Spanish origin population is generally sparse. However, 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population, or total Spanish origin population, at the national level, are not seriously affected by the reporting problem. For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the Spanish origin item, see the 1980 population census Supplementary Reports, Series PC80-S1-7, *"Persons of Spanish Origin by State: 1980."*

Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for the Spanish Origin Population—The data on the Spanish origin population shown in this report may differ from comparable figures shown in other 1980 census reports. Such differences are the results of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures performed for the Spanish origin item on the sample questionnaires. The data in this report are based on a sample, whereas certain other reports (e.g., the PC80-1-B series) present data based on 100-percent tabulations. Sample data are subject to sampling variability, as explained in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the more extensive edit were generally limited, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for data on the Spanish origin population. That is, in the case of figures available for Spanish origin groups, both in this report and the corresponding PC80-1-B report, the latter source is usually the preferred one. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

Comparability With 1970 Census Data—The 1980 data on Spanish origin are not directly comparable with those of 1970 because of several factors; namely, overall improvements in the 1980 census, better coverage of the population, improved question design, and an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups. These efforts at census improvement explain, in part, the large increase in the number of Hispanics over 1970. Also, these efforts undoubtedly resulted in the inclusion of a sizable but unknown number of persons of Hispanic origin who are in the country in other than legal status.

In the 1980 census Spanish origin question, specific changes in design from the 1970 question included the placement of the category "No (not Spanish/Hispanic)" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some

respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-Amer." and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population; in the 1980 census, the Spanish origin question was asked of everyone in the Nation.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

The data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questions 8, 9, and 10. Persons are classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" school or college at any time between February 1, 1980, and the time of enumeration. Regular schooling is defined as nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree. Schooling in trade or business schools, company training, or schooling obtained through a tutor was to be reported only if the course credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Children were included as enrolled in nursery school only if the school included instruction as an important and integral phase of its program. Children enrolled in "Head Start" programs, or similar programs sponsored by local agencies to provide preprimary education to young children, were included as enrolled in school. Persons who had been enrolled in a regular school since February 1, 1980, but who had not actually attended, for example because of illness, were counted as enrolled in school. Schooling which is generally regarded as *not* "regular" includes that given in nursery schools which simply provide custodial day care; in specialized vocational, trade, or business schools; in on-the-job training; and through correspondence courses.

Public, Church-Related, or Other Private School—Persons who were enrolled in school were also classified as attending a public, church-related, or other private school. In general, a "public" school is defined as any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, State, or Federal government agency. A "church-related" school is defined here as a private school which is controlled or supported primarily by a religious organization. An "other private" school is defined as a school controlled or supported primarily by private groups other than religious organizations.

In using the public/private school distinction for college enrollment, some caution should be exercised, since there is evidence that, in some parts of the country, the classification of individual schools may not be entirely clear, and census data may differ considerably from administrative figures.

Level and Year of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified according to the level and year of school in which they were enrolled as reported in question 9. The levels which are separately identified in this report are nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, high school, and college. Children in "Head Start" or similar programs were counted under "nursery" or "kindergarten" as appropriate. Elementary school, as defined here, includes grades 1 to 8, and high school includes grades 9 to 12. Persons attending junior high school are reported in elementary school or high school according to their grade. The term "college" includes junior or community colleges, 4-year colleges, universities, and graduate or professional schools.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—School enrollment questions in some form have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was added in 1940. The wording of the type-of-school question was changed from "parochial" in 1970 to "church-related" in 1980 in an attempt to make the affiliation with a religious group clearer to respondents. The intention was to include all schools controlled by religious groups rather than only particular denominations or religions.

The corresponding question on schooling in the 1930 census applied to a somewhat longer period, the period since the preceding September 1; in addition, the question was not restricted as to the type of school the person was attending. In 1940 the question referred to the period since the preceding March 1. In 1950 the reference period was changed to that between February 1 and the time of enumeration. The same reference period was used in 1960, 1970, and 1980.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained has varied for the several censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in 1930 and 1940, for persons 5 to 29 years old in 1950, for those 5 to 34 years old in 1960, and for those 3 years old and over in 1970 and 1980. Most of the published enrollment figures relate to ages 5 to 20 in 1930, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. The extended age coverage for the published enrollment data in the recent censuses reflects increased interest in the number of persons who are attending regular colleges and universities at older ages.

In the 1940 census, grade of enrollment was available for the first time; grade or year could be identified for elementary school through college. In 1950, kindergarten enrollment was separately identified for the first time. In 1970 nursery school enrollment was added to the levels of school separately identified.

Comparability With Data From Other Sources—Data on school enrollment are also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local governmental agencies. This information is generally obtained from reports of school systems and institutions of higher learning and from other surveys and censuses. These data are only roughly comparable with data collected by the Bureau of the Census, however, because of differences in definitions, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods.

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

The data on years of school completed were derived from answers to questions 9 and 10. These questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools as defined under the definition for school enrollment. The first question called for the highest grade attended, regardless of "skipped" or "repeated" grades. Persons whose education was received in foreign school systems or an ungraded school were expected to report the approximate equivalent grade in the regular American school system. An instruction printed on the form, "If high school was finished by

equivalency test (GED), mark '12'" (meaning grade 12), was to ensure that persons who dropped out of school before high school graduation but later earned a diploma with an equivalency test would be counted as high school graduates. Those diploma recipients who also attended college would be credited with college attendance as reported.

The second question on educational attainment asked whether or not the highest grade attended had been finished. It was to be answered "Yes" if the person has successfully completed the entire grade or year indicated in question 9. If the person had completed only part of the year, had dropped out, or failed to pass the last grade attended, the question was to be answered "No." If the person was still attending school in that grade, he or she answered "Now attending."

The number in each category of highest grade of school completed represents the combination of (a) persons who reported the indicated grade as the highest grade attended and that they had finished it, (b) those who had attended the next higher grade but had not finished it, and (c) those still attending the next higher grade. Persons who have not completed the first year of elementary school are classified as having no years of school completed.

"Percent high school graduates" includes persons who completed four years of high school by graduation or an equivalency test and persons who reported that they had attended some level of college.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Educational attainment questions in terms of years of school completed have been included in the census since 1940. From 1840 to 1930, only a question on basic literacy was included. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. However, respondents frequently reported the grade or year in which they were enrolled, or had last been enrolled, instead of the one completed. The two-question approach used since 1950 was designed to reduce this kind of error. The 1980 instruction for persons who received a high school diploma by virtue of passing an equivalency test was not included on past census questionnaires. Persons who took equivalency tests may or may not have been reported as high school graduates in earlier censuses; however, completing high school by such means was not as common in earlier decades as it was in the decade prior to the 1980 census.

Median School Years Completed—The median number of school years completed was computed on the basis of intervals for years under 8 and a continuous series of numbers for 8 years of school completed and above (e.g., completion of the 1st year of high school was treated as completion of the 9th year, completion of the 1st year of college, as completion of the 13th year, etc.). Persons completing a given school year were assumed to be distributed evenly within the interval from .0 to .9 of the year. In fact, at the time of census enumeration, most of the enrolled persons had completed at least three-fourths of a school year beyond the highest grade completed, whereas a large majority of persons who were not enrolled had not attended any part of a grade beyond the highest one completed. The effect of the assumption is to place the median for younger persons slightly below, and for older persons slightly above, the true median.

The same procedure for computing this median has been used in the 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 censuses. Because of the inexact assumption as to the distribution within an interval, this median is more appropriately used for comparing different groups and the same group at different dates than as an absolute measure of educational attainment.

NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on nativity and place of birth were derived from answers to questions 11 and 12.

Nativity—Information on place of birth was used to classify the population of the United States into two major categories: Native and Foreign born. The category "Native" comprises persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. Also included in this category is the small number of persons who were born at sea or in a foreign country but have at least one American parent. Persons not classified as "Native" were classified as "Foreign born." When information on place of birth was missing, nativity was assigned on the basis of related information and the answers to question 12a on citizenship of persons born in a foreign country. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting nativity were generally classifed as native.

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on nativity and place of birth and similar data shown in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of PHC80-S2 reports.

Place of Birth—Respondents were instructed to report place of birth in terms of the mother's usual State of residence at the time of the birth rather than in terms of the location of the hospital if the birth occurred in a hospital. In this report, the native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they were residing at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; and persons born abroad or at sea with at least one American parent. Persons born in a foreign country were asked to report their country of birth according to international boundaries as recognized by the United States government on April 1, 1980. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some of these persons may have reported their country of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference. Selected countries of birth are shown in this report.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as "foreign born" were not allocated a specific country of birth. In previous censuses, place of birth data were not allocated. Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. For the more recent censuses, State of birth has been published for the native population of the urban, rural-nonfarm, and rural-farm parts of States, and of individ-

ual cities above a specified size, SMSA's, and counties.

CITIZENSHIP AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION

Data on citizenship and year of immigration were derived from answers to questions 12a and 12b, which were asked of persons who reported being born in a foreign country. Persons who were born abroad or at sea and who had at least one American parent were to report themselves as "Born abroad of American parents."

Citizenship—Information on citizenship was used to classify the population into two major categories: citizens and noncitizens. Citizens are further classified as native, as defined above, or as naturalized. It was assumed that all native persons were citizens. Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the decennial censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, and 1970.

If citizenship was not reported, a response was assigned by computer using the responses of other persons based on year of immigration and country of birth.

Year of Immigration—Foreign-born persons were to indicate in question 12b the period which covered the year they came to stay permanently in the United States. A question on year of immigration was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930 and in 1970. If year of immigration was not reported, a response was assigned using the responses of other persons based on age and race.

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

The data on language spoken at home and English ability were derived from answers to questions 13a, 13b, and 13c. The questions were intended to measure the extent to which languages other than English were currently being spoken and the number of persons who felt that their English ability was limited. These statistics are used to identify geographic areas with large numbers of non-English speakers, areas with concentrations of speakers of a particular non-English language, and areas where large numbers of limited English speakers reside. The questions were not intended to determine which language was a person's main language, or whether a person was fluent in the non-English language that he or she reported. Therefore, persons who reported speaking a language other than English may have also spoken English at home and they may have been more fluent in English than in the non-English language.

Language Spoken at Home—Persons were asked in question 13a whether they currently spoke a language other than English at home. Those persons who reported speaking a language other than English were asked in question 13b to report what language they spoke. Their answers were coded using a detailed language list which distinguished approximately 400 languages. In the tables in this report only a few major languages could be shown separately. The remaining languages which were reported specifically by persons were grouped in an "Other specified language" category.

When the language was not on the detailed language list or when a person failed to report any language, and it could not be allocated based upon other information supplied by the person, the response was included in the "Unspecified language" category.

In the tabulations in table 197 for persons under 5 years old living with at least one parent the child is classified according to the language of the parent who speaks a language other than English at home. If two parents are present and they speak different non-English languages, the child is classified by the language of the mother.

Ability to Speak English—Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home were also asked in question 13c to characterize their ability to speak English. These responses were extremely subjective; they were the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census forms are usually filled by one household member, may have represented the perception of another household member.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of these data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the categories of the population to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

For the census years, 1910 through 1940 and in 1960 and 1970, a question on "mother tongue" was asked, that is, persons were asked to report the language spoken in childhood or the language spoken before a foreign-born person immigrated to the United States. In the 1910 and 1920 censuses, statistics on mother tongue were published for the foreign stock (i.e., foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) White population; in 1930, for the foreign-born White population; in 1940, for native White of native parentage and the White foreign stock; in 1960 for all foreign-born persons; and in 1970, for all persons. Ability to speak English, a simple "Yes" or "No" question, was asked in the censuses of 1890 through 1930.

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on language spoken at home and ability to speak English and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports and in the *Supplementary Reports, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of minor errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

RESIDENCE IN 1975

The data on residence in 1975 were derived from answers to question 15 which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and city of residence on April 1, 1975. Residence in 1975 is used in conjunction with current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population. The category "Same house" includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1980 had returned to their 1975 residence. The category "Different house in the United States" includes persons who lived in the United States in 1975 but in a different

house (or apartment) from the one they occupied on April 1, 1980. These persons were subdivided into three groups according to their 1975 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group was further subdivided by region of 1975 residence. The category "Abroad" includes those with residence in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States in 1975, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. When no information on residence in 1975 was collected for a person, information for other family members was used, if available. All cases of nonresponse, or incomplete response not assigned based on information from other family members, were allocated based on the 1975 residence of other persons with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1975 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of enumeration had returned to their 1975 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county or a different State may understate the number of moves these persons made.

Similar questions on mobility were asked in the 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 censuses. The questions in the 1950 census, however, applied to residence one year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census is reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1970 and 1960 censuses is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses.

Data on residence in 1975 are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving residence in 1975 may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of persons 5 years old and over derived from residence in 1975 tabulations may not agree with other tabulations by age.

ACTIVITY IN 1975

The data on activity in 1975 come from answers to question 17 which asked persons 15 years old and over whether they were "in the Armed Forces," "attending college," or "working full or part-time at a job or business" in 1975. Nonresponse was allocated based on answers to other questions and related characteristics. The data are only shown for persons 21 years and over (i.e., persons who were 16 years and over in 1975).

VETERAN STATUS

The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 18. A "veteran," as defined in census publications, is a person 16 years old or over who has served but is not now serving on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States. Persons are classified as veterans if they were ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. Persons in the National Guard or in military reserve units are classified as veterans only if they were ever called to active duty. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Service—Persons who indicated in question 18a that they were veterans were asked to indicate the period or periods in which they served (question 18b). Persons serving in more than one period were classified in the most recent wartime period of service. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 were classified in the "Korean conflict" category. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the "Vietnam era and Korean conflict" category. The data were edited to eliminate reported period(s) of service which were inconsistent with the age of the person.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Veteran status was asked of both men and women in the 1980 census, the first time such data were collected for women. The wording of the question was changed from the 1970 version in order to make more clear the appropriate response for persons who served in National Guard or reserve units only.

Two categories of period of service were added since 1970; the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964, and the post-Vietnam peacetime era beginning in May 1975. As in 1970, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category.

FERTILITY (CHILDREN EVER BORN)

The data on children ever born were derived from answers to question 20, which was asked of women 15 years old and over, regardless of marital status. Excluded were still-births, stepchildren, and adopted children. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

In the 1980 census, a terminal category of "12 or more" was used for recording the number of children ever born. For purposes of computing the total number of children ever born, the terminal category was given a mean value of 13.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1980 as in 1970. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. In virtually all of the tables in 1970 census volumes, data presented on children ever born to all women assumed that single women were childless even though it was known that some of the women have had children. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to all women are not comparable between the 1980 reports and previous census reports, since the 1980 census reports include data on children ever born to single women. Data presented for children ever born to women ever married are comparable between the

1980 census and previous censuses containing this question.

MARITAL HISTORY

The data on marital history were derived from answers to question 21, which was asked of persons 15 years and over.

Information on whether married more than once and on age at first marriage has been obtained in each census since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, the question on how the first marriage ended was also included.

For all persons reported as now married, separated, widowed, or divorced at the time of the enumeration, data were obtained on the date of the first marriage. From this information and from current age, data on age at first marriage and years since first marriage were derived. For each person who had been married more than once, information was obtained on how the first marriage ended. Persons shown as "known to have been widowed" include currently widowed persons and those currently married or divorced persons married more than once whose first marriage ended in widowhood. Persons shown as "known to have been divorced" include currently divorced persons and those currently married or widowed persons who were married more than once and whose first marriage did not end in widowhood.

When marital history was not reported or was incomplete, it was allocated according to age, sex, and marital status of the person, relationship to householder, and age of the oldest own child present in the household. Consistency was maintained between the marital histories of husband and wife when they were reported as members of the same household.

PLACE OF WORK

The data on place of work were derived from answers to question 23, which was asked only of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Data are tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Place of work refers to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, village, borough, etc.); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside its incorporated (legal) limits; and the county, State, and ZIP code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name could not be given, the building name or other physical location description was to be entered. Persons who worked at more than one location were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible which described the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

For purposes of this report, place-of-work locations are summarized to present the main destinations of workers living in the State and in each SMSA of 250,000 or more. Work places for the residents of the State include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category "in noncontiguous state or abroad" includes persons who worked in a State that does not border their State of residence and persons who worked outside the United States. Place-of-work locations for residents of SMSA's are defined with respect to the boundaries of the SMSA as inside the SMSA and "outside SMSA of residence." Locations within each SMSA are further divided into the central business district (CBD) of the central city, elsewhere in the central city, and outside the central city. For SMSA's with more than one central city and/or CBD, the data reflect the total for all such areas.

A CBD is an area of very high land valuation characterized by a high concentration of retail businesses, service businesses, offices, theaters, and hotels, and by high traffic flow. CBD's consist of one or more whole census tracts, and have been defined only in SMSA central cities and other SMSA cities with populations of 50,000 or more. CBD's are designated by local Census Statistical Area Committees in consultation with the Census Bureau. Some eligible cities do not have a CBD because they chose not to participate in the CBD delineation program. In order to be counted as working in the CBD, a respondent had to provide enough information to allow the workplace to be coded to the census tract level. Since some respondents did not do this, the number of persons shown to be working in the CBD is usually understated by an unknown amount.

Persons were tabulated as working in a central city if they reported working inside its legal limits, or reported the city as their place of work without specifying whether or not they worked inside its legal boundaries. Persons who reported working outside the limits of a central city were tabulated as working outside the city.

Data on place of work are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving place of work may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of workers 16 years old and over from place-of-work tabulations may not agree with the same category shown for means of transportation to work tabulations.

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questions 24b, 24c, and 24d which were asked only of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week. Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip.

The category "Private vehicle" includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category "Public transportation" includes workers who used a bus or streetcar, subway or elevated train, railroad, or taxicab.

A question on carpooling (question 24c) was asked of all workers who reported their means of transportation to work as "car," "truck," or "van." The category "Drive alone" includes persons who usually drove alone to work, as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category "Carpool" includes workers who reported that they usually shared driving, drove others, or rode as a passenger during the reference week.

Private Vehicle Occupancy—The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to question 24d, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week), and who reported in question 24c that they usually shared driving, drove others, or rode as a passenger in a car, truck, or van. Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The measure "persons per private vehicle" is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Travel Time to Work—The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to question 24a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 22 that they had worked at any time during the reference week (see below for definition of reference week). Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools and time spent in other activities related to getting to work.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work relate to the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. However, for the majority of persons the reference week for the 1980 census was the last week in March 1980. Passover and Good Friday occurred in the following week (the first week of April, 1980). Many workers presumably took time off for these observances. These holidays could have affected the data on hours worked for some areas if the first week in April was the reference week for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of labor force status since labor force data are based on work activity during the entire reference week.

LABOR FORCE STATUS

The data on labor force status were derived from answers to questions 22, 25, and 26.

The series of questions on labor force status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (a) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (b) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (c) persons on layoff; and (d) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week.

The labor force status data shown in this and other 1980 census reports relate to persons 16 years old and over. In 1940, 1950, and 1960, labor force status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967. Selected labor force status data were shown in 1970 for persons 14 and 15 years old, but are not presented for 1980.

Employed—Employed persons include all civilians 16 years old and over who were either (a) "at work" —those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (b) were "with a job but not at work" —those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed—Persons are classified as unemployed if they were civilians 16 years old and over and (a) were neither "at work" nor "with a job but not at work" during the reference week, (b) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (c) were available to accept a job. Examples of jobseeking activities are: (1) registering at a public or private employment office, (2) meeting with prospective employers, (3) investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business, (4) placing or answering advertisements, (5) writing letters of application, and (6) being on a union or professional register.

Also included as unemployed are persons who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

Civilian Labor Force—The civilian labor force consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—Unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past are classified as the "Experienced unemployed."

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—The "experienced civilian labor force" comprises the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—The labor force includes all persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force are defined as "Not in labor force." This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an "off" season who were not looking for work, inmates of institutions, disabled persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—The term "Worker" appears in connection with several subjects in this report: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1979, and number of workers in family in 1979. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—The questionnaire items and labor force status concepts for the 1980 census were essentially identical to those used in the 1970 census. However, these concepts differed in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses; see the Volume 1 publications from the 1970 census for more information.

Comparability With Data From Other Sources—Because employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, other series, unlike those presented here, may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the date arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the statistics shown here whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the labor force status data in this report include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

For a number of reasons, the unemployment figures of the Bureau of the Census are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, as well as new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Bureau of the Census. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons temporarily absent from work for reasons other than layoff are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "employed" in the census reports. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on labor force status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some differences may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

Actual Hours Worked—All persons in the sample who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in item 22b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working.

Year Last Worked—The data on year last worked were derived from answers to question 27. The data are tabulated for persons 16 years old and over who were not at work during the reference week. The data pertain to the most recent year in which a person did any work for pay or profit, or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business, or was on active duty in the Armed Forces. In addition to persons who marked "never worked" in question 27, the "never worked" category in tabulations includes persons 16 years old and over who reported that they last worked when they were 14 years old or younger.

LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979

The data on labor force status in 1979 were derived from answers to question 31. Persons 16 years old and over are classified as "In labor force in 1979" if (a) in 1979 they worked 1 or more weeks for pay or profit (including weeks on paid vacation or on paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business, or were on active duty in the Armed Forces; or (b) had any weeks of unemployment in 1979. The categories "Worked in 1979" and "With unemployment in 1979" are not mutually exclusive.

Worked in 1979 (Work Status in 1979)—Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as "Worked in 1979;" all other persons 16 years old and over are classified as "Did not work in 1979." Some tables showing work status in 1979 include 15 year olds; these persons are classified as "Did not work in 1979," by definition.

Weeks Worked in 1979—The data on weeks worked in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 31a and 31b. Question 31b (Weeks worked in 1979) was asked of persons 16 years and over

who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1979.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included. It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1979 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there is some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay.

Usual Hours Worked in 1979—The data on usual hours worked per week in 1979 were derived from answers to question 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years and over who indicated that they worked in 1979.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person *usually* worked during the weeks worked in 1979. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1979. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1979, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1979 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 22b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—Persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1979 are classified as "Year-round full-time workers."

With Unemployment in 1979—Persons 16 years old and over who had one or more weeks of unemployment in 1979 according to the criteria described below are classified as "With unemployment in 1979."

The data on weeks of unemployment in 1979 pertain to the number of weeks during 1979 in which a person 16 years old and over did not work but spent any time looking for work (that is, trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice) or on layoff from a job. Examples of looking for work are presented in the definition of *unemployed.* Excluded from weeks of unemployment are any weeks in which the person worked, even for one hour; or any weeks for which the person received any wages or salary; or in which the person was on active duty in the Armed Forces, on paid vacation, or on paid leave. The question on weeks of unemployment did not inquire whether persons who reported looking for work were available to accept a job. The number of weeks of unemployment is the total number of weeks accumulated during the entire calendar year 1979, regardless of whether the periods of unemployment were continuous.

Mean Weeks of Unemployment—The mean is based on the distribution of persons with unemployment by individual weeks of unemployment from 1 to 52 weeks.

Number of Workers in Family in 1979—The term "Worker" as used for these data is defined according to the criteria described in the section on "Worked in 1979."

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1980 census are comparable with data from the 1970 and 1960 censuses but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. On the three most recent census questionnaires, two separate questions were used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked was applicable. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the weeks worked question by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals; in 1980, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

The data on weeks looking for work in previous year (1979) were collected in 1980 for the first time since the 1890 census; the data on usual hours worked were collected for the first time ever in the 1980 census.

OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questions 28, 29, and 30.

This series of questions was used to obtain industry, occupation, and class of worker information for the employed, the experienced unemployed, and experienced workers not currently in the labor force. The last two categories apply to persons who had worked at some time during the previous five years. All three items related to one specific job that the person held. For an employed person, the information referred to the job held during the reference week. Those who were employed at two or more jobs reported the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. For experienced unemployed persons and for those not in the labor force, the information referred to the last job that they held.

Clerical staff in the Bureau's processing offices converted the written industry and occupation descriptions from the questionnaire to identifying codes by relating these descriptions to an entry in the 1980 Census of Population: *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations* (PHC80-R3), 1982, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. For the industrial code, however, these coders first referred to a Company Name List. This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Bureau of the Census for use in the economic censuses and surveys, contains the names of establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification code converted to population census equivalents. This listing facilitates coding and helps maintain industrial classification comparability.

This report presents industry and occupation data for the employed and for the experienced civilian labor force. Class of worker information is shown for employed persons only.

Occupation Classification System

The system developed for the 1980 census consists of 503 specific occupation categories arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupation groups. The 1980 Census of Population: *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* (PHC80-R4), 1982, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., provides information on the composition of the detailed categories in the census system.

This classification was developed to be consistent with the 1980 *Standard Occupational Classification Manual* (SOC), published by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards. This is the first time there was a United States standard to use in developing the census occupational classification. The SOC Manual presents a list of 12 principles used in occupational classification. The primary principles used were as follows: 1) the classification should realistically reflect the current occupational structure of the United States, and 2) an occupation should be classified on the basis of work performed. The use of the SOC has affected comparability with the classifications used in earlier censuses. See the section on "Comparability."

In this report several levels of classification are presented. They range from 13 occupational categories to 482 categories. In this longest list, 36 of the 503 categories in the system have been combined into 14 categories. In addition, all but the shortest levels include some occupational categories subdivided by industry or class of worker groups; these subcategories bring the most detailed tables to over 700 individual categories. For tables 220 to 223 an "intermediate" classification of 121 categories was used. The relationship between the detailed and intermediate levels of occupational classification is provided in list A at the end of this appendix.

Industry Classification System

The industry classification system developed for the 1980 Census of Population consists of 231 categories classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940 the industrial classification has been based on the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual* (SIC). The 1980 census classification was developed from the 1972 SIC published by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and the 1977 supplement to that manual. The 1980 Census of Population: *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* (PHC80-R4), 1982, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., provides additional information on the census industry classification system.

Several levels of classification are presented in this report. The most detailed tabulation contains the full industry detail plus a few class of worker subcategories. Table 226 shows this level of detail. An "intermediate" classification, used in tables 227 and 228, has 140 industry lines. The relationship between the detailed and intermediate levels of industrial classification is provided in list B at the end of this appendix. A one-page condensed tabulation is used for tables 229, 230, and 231. The relationship between this condensed tabulation and the two longer ones is presented in list C at the end of this appendix.

Relation to Standard Industrial Classification.—The Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) was developed under the sponsorship of the Office of Management and Budget and is designed for the classification of establishments by type of industrial activity in which they are engaged. One of the major purposes of the SIC is to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies. Accordingly, in the Census of Population the industry categories are defined in these terms. However, population census reports, which are collected from households, differ in nature and detail from those obtained from establishment reports. Therefore, the population census classification system, though defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail of the SIC system.

In addition, population census data may differ from other industrial data because the dates to which the data refer may not be the same; workers who live in one geographic area and work in another may be reported at their place of residence by the population census but at their place of work in surveys; and dual jobholders may be counted in the reports of two establishments but counted in the census for only their major job.

Relation of Some Industry Groups to Similar Occupations or Class of Worker.—The industry category "public administration" is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Some occupation groups are closely related to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. The industry categories, however, include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers and bookkeepers; and persons employed in the private household industry include chauffers, gardeners, and secretaries.

Class of Worker

The class of worker item on the questionnaire consists of seven categories which are defined as follows:

1. *Private wage and salary workers*—Persons who worked for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at piece rates. Private employers include churches and other non-profit organizations.

2. *Government workers*—Persons who worked for any governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. This category is subdivided by the level of government: (a) Federal, (b) State, and (c) local (county and its political subdivisions such as cities, villages, and townships). Employees of the United Nations, other international organizations, and foreign governments are classified as Federal government employees. Most employees of the District of Columbia government are classified as local government employees.

3. *Self-employed workers*—
   a. Own business not incorporated—Persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm. Included here are the owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments as well as small merchants, independent craftspersons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conducted enterprises of their own.
   b. Own business incorporated—Persons who consider themselves self-employed but work for corporations. In most cases the respondents will own or be part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation. Since all workers of a corporation are defined as wage and salary workers, this category is tabulated with "Private wage and salary workers," and is sometimes shown as a subcategory of that group.

4. *Unpaid family workers*—Persons who worked without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage. These are usually the children or the wife of the owner of a business or farm. About one quarter of the unpaid family workers are farm workers.

Edit and Allocation Procedures—Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations.* For example, it is possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operation, there was a computer edit and allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to make sure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was allocated from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. (For further information, see appendix D, page D–7.) This was the first census that allocated industry and occupation to detailed categories.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data—Comparability of industry and occupation data is affected by a number of factors, a major one being the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes resulted from the need to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as the desire of analysts and other users for increased detail in presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Such movements are necessitated by changes in functions and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition.

In the 1980 census, the industry classification underwent limited change to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The occupation classification however was substantially revised because of the adoption of the Standard Occupational Classification by Federal agencies (see "Occupation Classification System"). During this entire period, from 1940 to 1980, the number of categories in the industry classification system increased from 132 to 231, and in the occupation system from 224 to 503.

Other factors that affect data comparability include the universe to which the data refer (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions are worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Company Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, nonresponses were placed in residual "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported" categories. In 1970, an allocation process was introduced through which these cases were assigned to major groups. In 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 data for individual categories include some numbers of persons who would have been tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

Tables 217 and 226 of this report show 1970 industry and occupation data revised to be comparable with the 1980 data. The adjustments to the 1970 data are based on a 1970 census sample of about 120,000 labor force cases which were recoded to the 1980 industry and occupation schemes.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Sixteenth Census Reports, Population, *Comparative Occupation Statistics for the United States, 1870 to 1940;* U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Occupational Trends in the United States,* 1900 to 1950, Working Paper No. 5, 1958; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications-With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications,* Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements,* Technical Paper No. 26, 1972.

Comparability With Other Data—Comparability between the statistics presented in this volume and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Labor Force Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas data from establishments often exclude private household workers, government workers,

and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attain complete coverage of membership in a particular occupation field.

INCOME IN 1979

The data on income in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1979 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; Social Security or Railroad Retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. The earnings figures represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

There may be differences between the data in this report on income in 1979 and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

Type of Income

The seven types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

Wage or Salary Income—Total money earnings received during the calendar year 1979 for work performed as an employee. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Nonfarm Self-Employment Income—Net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

Farm Self-Employment Income—Net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, receipts from government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Social Security Income—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration, prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance payments from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Public Assistance Income—Includes (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

All Other Income—Includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Due to increased demand in the 1970's by a wide variety of data users, information on the income of households is presented for all geographic areas in this report. Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Since many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Unrelated Individuals—In the compilation of statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, the total amount of their own income is used. Although the income statistics cover the calendar year 1979, the characteristics

of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1980). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1979 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1979 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1979 as in April 1980.

Median Income—The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and unrelated individuals are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in this report. Median income figures of $30,000 or less are generally calculated using linear interpolation; all other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. For a detailed description of these interpolation procedures, see Appendix B of the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979.*

Mean Income—The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Since the mean is strongly influenced by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in this report for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtain summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in this report.

Limitations of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income are frequently based on memory and not on records, many persons tend to forget minor or irregular sources of income, and therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. In addition, there are errors of reporting due to misunderstanding of the income questions. One such error is the reporting of gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which results in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the seven type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting would have an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive review procedures were instituted in the coding operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. Moreover, many reporting errors were rectified through the coding and the computer editing procedures, with the result that consistency of reported income items with work experience, occupation, and class-of-worker information was improved. For example, if a person reported he was self-employed on his own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if a person reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, computer allocation procedures were devised to impute appropriate values (either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts) for the missing entries. These procedures are described in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

In income tables for households, families, and unrelated individuals, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $2,500) includes units that were classified as having no 1979 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families or were families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data in this report cover money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents. Such income often takes the form of business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1979 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability

Data From Earlier Censuses—The income data collected in the 1960 and 1970 censuses are basically similar to the 1980 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1970, information on income was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report (a) wage or salary

income, (b) net nonfarm self-employment, (c) net farm self-employment, (d) Social Security or railroad retirement, (e) public assistance or welfare payments, and (f) income from all other sources in 1969.

Between the 1970 and 1980 censuses, there were also some changes in the processing of the data. In the 1970 census, all missing values were imputed either as "None" or as a dollar amount. If a person reported a dollar amount in (a) wage or salary income, (b) net nonfarm self-employment income, or (c) net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries. In the 1980 census, all persons with missing values in one or more of the seven type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income was generally assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated. Moreover, there was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts that were coded in tens, hundreds, and thousands of dollars in the coding operation. In the 1970 census processing, $50 and $5,000, respectively, were added by the computer to each amount coded in hundreds of dollars (under $100,000) and tens of thousands ($100,000 or more). Entries of $990,000 or more were treated as $995,000, and losses of $9,900 or more were treated as minus $9,950. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500, and losses of $9,990 or more were treated as $9,995 in all of the computer derivations of income aggregates. The coding schemes used in both the 1970 and 1980 censuses were developed to accommodate space limitations on the questionnaires.

In both the 1970 and 1980 censuses, all nonrespondents on income (whether heads of families or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics, as described generally in Appendix D, "Accuracy of the Data."

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was requested to report (a) wage or salary income, (b) net self-employment income, and (c) income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment income but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

In 1950, information on income was obtained from every fifth person 14 years old and over. If the sample person was the head of the family, the income questions were repeated for the other family members as a group in order to obtain the income of the whole family. In the tabulations of family income for the 1950 census, if only the head's income was reported, it was assumed that there was no other income in the family.

In 1940, all persons 14 years old and over were asked to report (a) the amount of wages or salary received in 1939 and (b) whether income amounting to $50 or more was received in 1939 from sources other than wages or salaries.

Income Tax Data—For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Bureau of the Census concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Social Security Administration Earnings Record Data—The earnings data shown in this report are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1979 exclude the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $22,900 in 1979 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, since census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

Bureau of Economic Analysis Income Series—The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per capita personal income received by the population for each State, standard metropolitan statistical areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in this report usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Bureau of the Census data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in this report, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific changes, medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1980. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employee contributions for social insurance.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1979

Definitions

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data (see the section on "Income in 1979").

Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition origi-

nated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980. At the core of this definition is the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over) The total income of each family or unrelated individual is tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income is less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual is classified as below the poverty level. The number of persons below the poverty level is the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $7,412 in 1979. (See table at end of appendix.)

Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, State, or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980.*

There may be slight differences between the data in this report on poverty status in 1979 and similar data shown in the *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* PHC80-3, reports and in the Supplementary Reports, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors in the income data which were corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—Poverty status is determined for all persons except inmates of institutions, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. When the line, "Persons for whom poverty status is determined," appears under the heading, "All Income Levels in 1979," it shows the total population minus persons in the four groups listed above. When the same line appears under the heading, "Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level," it shows the number of such persons who are classified as being below the poverty level. In tables that contain only poverty data, the above exclusions are stated in the headnote and the word "persons" is used in place of "persons for whom poverty status is determined."

Poverty Status Excluding Social Security and/or Public Assistance Income—Poverty status is normally computed on the basis of total family or unrelated individual income. In table 249 poverty status is also computed on the basis of total family or unrelated individual income less any public assistance or Social Security income. In these tabulations persons in families are classified as with Social Security income and/or public assistance income if any family member received such income in 1979.

Specified Poverty Levels—Because the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels ranging from 75 percent to 200 percent of the current poverty level. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $9,265 ($7,412 x 1.25) in 1979 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of the table were weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in the table may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1980 Current Population Survey. However, it is felt that these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1980 census.

Income Deficit—Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The

income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group. The mean deficits shown in table 251 of this report may differ slightly from the means previously published in the *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* PC80-1-C reports. These differences are due to different rounding procedures used in tabulating the income deficits in the two report series.

Median Income Deficit—The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal parts, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Comparability With Earlier Census Data

The poverty definition used in the 1980 census differs slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 census, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families were applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.

2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer have a set of poverty thresholds that are lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. Instead, the nonfarm thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence.

3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons to nine or more persons.

These changes result in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 census is essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference is that in 1980, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census exclude all persons in group quarters and include all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It is unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have a significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses.

Limitations

The term "Poverty" connotes a complex set of economic, social, and psychological conditions. The statistics presented in this report provide only estimates of economic poverty based on the receipt of money income before taxes. Readers should also be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency for respondents to underreport their income. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income. (For a complete discussion of the limitations of the income data, see the section on "Income in 1979.")

It should be pointed out that nonmoney income is not considered in determining poverty status. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, housing subsidies, and health benefits have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. For further information on the subject of valuing noncash benefits, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.* For a complete discussion of the limitations of the poverty concept, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1979 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

(Figures in dollars. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction)

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
1 person (unrelated individual)	3,686	3,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Under 65 years	3,774	3,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 years and over	3,479	3,479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 persons	4,723	4,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Householder under 65 years	4,876	4,858	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Householder 65 years and over	4,389	4,385	4,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 persons	5,787	5,674	5,839	5,844	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 persons	7,412	7,482	7,605	7,356	7,382	...	...	...	...	...
5 persons	8,776	9,023	9,154	8,874	8,657	8,525	...	...	...	...
6 persons	9,915	10,378	10,419	10,205	9,999	9,693	9,512	...	...	...
7 persons	11,237	11,941	12,016	11,759	11,580	11,246	10,857	10,429	...	...
8 persons	12,484	13,356	13,473	13,231	13,018	12,717	12,334	11,936	11,835	...
9 or more persons	14,812	16,066	16,144	15,929	15,749	15,453	15,046	14,677	14,586	14,024

List A. INTERMEDIATE OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION (150 ITEMS) WITH COMPONENT DETAILED CATEGORIES

This list presents the relationship between the detailed occupation stub (e.g., table 219) and the intermediate stub (e.g., table 220). The occupation groups marked with an asterisk (*) are not shown in the tables using the intermediate classification but can be derived by subtraction. Numbers in parentheses following the occupation categories are the SOC definitions.

EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS

1. Officials and administrators, public administration
   - Legislators, chief executives and general administrators; public administration (111, 112)
   - Administrators and officials, public administration (1132, 1139)
   - Administrators, protective services (1131)
2. Administrators, education and related fields (128)
3. Managers, medicine and health (131)
4. Other specified managers
   - Financial managers (122)
   - Personnel and labor relations managers (123)
   - Purchasing managers (124)
   - Managers, marketing, advertising, and public relations (125)
   - Managers, properties and real estate (1353)
   - Postmasters and mail superintendents (1344)
   - Funeral directors (part 1359)
5. Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried (121, 126, 127, 132–139, exc. 1344, 1353, part 1359)
6. Manufacturing
   - Nondurable goods
   - Durable goods
7. Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
   - Transportation
   - Communications, utilities and sanitary services
8. Wholesale and retail trade
   - Wholesale trade
   - General merchandise stores
   - Food, bakery, and dairy stores
   - Automotive dealers and gasoline stations
   - Eating and drinking places
   - Other retail trade
9. All other industries
   - Construction
   - Finance, insurance, and real estate
   - Business and repair services
   - Personal services
   - All other industries
10. Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed
11. Construction
12. Manufacturing
    - Nondurable goods
    - Durable goods
13. Wholesale and retail trade
    - Wholesale trade
    - General merchandise stores
    - Food, bakery, and dairy stores
    - Automotive dealers and gasoline stations
    - Eating and drinking places
    - Other retail trade
14. All other industries
    - Transportation
    - Communications, utilities and sanitary services
    - Finance, insurance, and real estate
    - Business and repair services
    - Personal services
    - All other industries
15. Management related occupations
16. Accountants and auditors (1412)
17. Buyers and purchasing agents (144)

EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Management related occupations—Con.

- * Other management related occupations
  - Underwriters (1414)
  - Other financial officers (1415, 1419)
  - Management analysts (142)
  - Personnel, training, and labor relations specialists (143)
  - Business and promotion agents (145)
  - Construction inspectors (1472)
  - Inspectors and compliance officers, except construction (1473)
  - Management related occupations, n.e.c. (149)

PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS

18. Architects (161)
19. Electrical and electronic engineers (1633, 1636)
20. Mechanical engineers (1635)
21. Other engineers
    - Aerospace engineers (1622)
    - Metallurgical and materials engineers (1623)
    - Mining engineers (1624)
    - Petroleum engineers (1625)
    - Chemical engineers (1626)
    - Nuclear engineers (1627)
    - Civil engineers (1628)
    - Agricultural engineers (1632)
    - Industrial engineers (1634)
    - Marine engineers and naval architects (1637)
    - Engineers, n.e.c. (1639)
22. Surveyors and mapping scientists (164)
23. Mathematical and computer scientists
24. Computer systems analysts and scientists (171)
    - * Other mathematical and computer scientists
      - Operations and systems researchers and analysts (172)
      - Actuaries (1732)
      - Statisticians (1733)
      - Mathematical scientists, n.e.c. (1739)
25. Natural scientists
    - Physicists and astronomers (1842, 1843)
    - Chemists, except biochemists (1845)
    - Atmospheric and space scientists (1846)
    - Geologists and geodesists (1847)
    - Physical scientists, n.e.c. (1849)
    - Agricultural and food scientists (1853)
    - Biological and life scientists (1854)
    - Forestry and conservation scientists (1852)
    - Medical scientists (1855)
26. Physicians (261)
27. Dentists (262)
28. Other health diagnosing occupations
    - Veterinarians (27)
    - Optometrists (281)
    - Podiatrists (283)
    - Health diagnosing practitioners, n.e.c. (289)
29. Health assessment and treating occupations
30. Registered nurses (29)
31. Pharmacists (301)
32. Therapists
    - Inhalation therapists (3031)
    - Occupational therapists (3032)
    - Physical therapists (3033)
    - Speech therapists (3034)
    - Therapists, n.e.c. (3039)

PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Health assessment and treating occupations—Con.
* Physicians' assistants (304)
33. Teachers, librarians, and counselors
34. Teachers, postsecondary
Biological science teachers (2213)
Chemistry teachers (2214)
Physics teachers (2215)
Other natural science teachers (2212, 2216)
Psychology teachers (2217)
Economics teachers (2218)
History teachers (2222)
Other social science teachers (2223–2225)
Engineering teachers (2226)
Mathematical and computer science teachers (2227, 2228)
Medical science teachers (2231)
Health specialties teachers (2232)
Business, commerce, and marketing teachers (2233)
Art, drama, and music teachers (2235)
English teachers (2238)
Foreign language teachers (2242)
Other specified teachers (2234, 2236, 2237, 2243–2249)
Postsecondary teachers, subject not specified
35. Teachers, elementary and prekindergarten
Teachers, prekindergarten and kindergarten (231)
Teachers, elementary school (232)
36. Teachers, secondary school (233)
37. Other teachers, librarians, and counselors
Teachers, special education (235)
Teachers, n.e.c. (236–239)
Counselors, educational and vocational (24)
Librarians (251)
Archivists and curators (252)
38. Social scientists and urban planners
Economists (1912)
Psychologists (1915)
Sociologists (1916)
Social scientists, n.e.c. (1913, 1914, 1919)
Urban planners (192)
39. Social and recreation workers
Social workers (2032)
Recreation workers (2033)
40. Religious workers
Clergy (2042)
Religious workers, n.e.c. (2049)
41. Lawyers and judges
Lawyers (211)
Judges (212)
42. Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes
Authors (321)
Technical writers (398)
Designers (322)
Musicians and composers (323)
Actors and directors (324)
Painters, sculptors, craft-artists, and artist printmakers (325)
Photographers (326)
Dancers (327)
Artists, performers, and related workers, n.e.c. (328, 329)
Editors and reporters (331)
Public relations specialists (332)
Announcers (333)
Athletes (34)

TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS

43. Health technologists and technicians
44. Licensed practical nurses (366)
* Other health technologists and technicians
Clinical laboratory technologists and technicians (362)
Dental hygienists (363)
Health record technologists and technicians (364)
Radiologic technicians (365)
Health technologists and technicians, n.e.c. (369)

TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS—CON.

45. Engineering and science technicians
46. Electrical and electronic technicians (3711)
47. Drafting and surveying technicians (372, 373)
* Other engineering and science technicians
Industrial engineering technicians (3712)
Mechanical engineering technicians (3713)
Engineering technicians, n.e.c. (3719)
Biological technicians (382)
Chemical technicians (3831)
Science technicians, n.e.c. (3832, 3833, 384, 389)
48. Technicians, except health, engineering, and science
49. Airplane pilots and navigators (825)
50. Computer programmers (3971, 3972)
* Other technicians, except health, engineering, and science
Air traffic controllers (392)
Broadcast equipment operators (393)
Tool programmers, numerical control (3974)
Legal assistants (396)
Technicians, n.e.c. (399)

SALES OCCUPATIONS

51. Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations (40)
52. Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations — self-employed
* Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations — salaried
53. Sale representatives, finance and business services
Insurance sales occupations (4122)
Real estate sales occupations (4123)
Securities and financial services sales occupations (4124)
Advertising and related sales occupations (4153)
Sales occupations, other business service (4152)
54. Sales representatives, commodities except retail
Sales engineers (421)
Sales representatives, mining, manufacturing, and wholesale (423, 424)
55. Sales workers, retail and personal services
56. Cashiers
* Other sales workers, retail and personal service
Sales workers, motor vehicles and boats (4342, 4344)
Sales workers, apparel (4346)
Sales workers, shoes (4351)
Sales workers, furniture and home furnishings (4348)
Sales workers, radio, TV, hi-fi, and appliances (4343, 4352)
Sales workers, hardware and building supplies (4353)
Sales workers, parts (4367)
Sales workers, other commodities (4345, 4347, 4354, 4356, 4359, 4362, 4369)
Sales counter clerks (4363)
Street and door-to-door sales workers (4366)
News vendor (4365)
57. Sales related occupations
Demonstrators, promoters and models, sales (445)
Auctioneers (447)
Sales support occupations, n.e.c. (444, 446, 449)

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL

58. Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical
Supervisors, general office (4511, 4513, 4514, 4516, 4519, 4529)
Supervisors, computer equipment operators (4512)
Supervisors, financial records processing (4521)
Chief communications operators (4523)
Supervisors; distribution, scheduling, and adjusting clerks (4522, 4524–4528)
59. Computer equipment operators
Computer operators (4612)
Peripheral equipment operators (4613)
60. Secretaries, stenographers, and typists

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL—CON.

Secretaries, stenographers, and typists—Con.
61. Secretaries (4622)
* Stenographers and typists
Stenographers (4623)
Typists (4624)
62. Receptionists (4645)
63. File clerks (4696)
64. Financial records processing occupations
65. Bookkeepers, accounting, and auditing clerks (4712)
* Other financial records processing occupations
Payroll and timekeeping clerks (4713)
Billing clerks (4715)
Cost and rate clerks (4716)
Billing, posting, and calculating machine operators (4718)
66. Telephone operators (4732)
67. Mail and message distributing occupations
Postal clerks, except mail carriers (4742)
Mail carriers, postal service (4743)
Mail clerks, except postal service (4744)
Messengers (4745)
68. Traffic, shipping, stock and inventory clerks
Traffic, shipping, and receiving clerks (4753)
Stock and inventory clerks (4754)
69. Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators (4782)
70. Bank tellers (4791)
71. Data-entry keyers (4793)
72. Other administrative support occupations
Interviewers (4642)
Hotel clerks (4643)
Transportation ticket and reservation agents (4644)
Information clerks, n.e.c. (4649)
Classified-ad-clerks (4662)
Correspondence clerks (4663)
Order clerks (4664)
Personnel clerks, except payroll and timekeeping (4692)
Library clerks (4694)
Records clerks (4699)
Duplicating machine operators (4722)
Mail preparing and paper handling machine operators (4723)
Office machine operators, n.e.c. (4729)
Telegraphers (4733)
Communications equipment operators, n.e.c. (4739)
Dispatchers (4751)
Production coordinators (4752)
Meter readers (4755)
Weighers, measurers and checkers (4756)
Samplers (4757)
Expediters (4758)
Material recording, scheduling, and distributing clerks, n.e.c. (4759)
Investigators and adjusters, except insurance (4783)
Eligibility clerks, social welfare (4784)
Bill and account collectors (4786)
General office clerks (463)
Proofreaders (4792)
Statistical clerks (4794)
Teachers' aides (4795)
Administrative support occupations, n.e.c. (4787, 4799)

PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS

73. Private household occupations
Launderers and ironers (503)
Cooks, private household (504)
Housekeepers and butlers (505)
Child care workers, private household (506)
Private household cleaners and servants (502, 507, 509)

PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS

74. Firefighting occupations (5123)
75. Police and detectives, public service (5132)

PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS—CON.

76. Guards
Crossing guards (5142)
Guards and police, except public service (5144)
Protective service occupations, n.e.c. (5149)
77. Other protective service occupations
Supervisors, firefighting and fire prevention occupations (5111)
Supervisors, police and detectives (5112)
Supervisors, guards (5113)
Fire inspection and fire prevention occupations (5122)
Sheriffs, bailiffs, and other law enforcement officers (5134)
Correctional institution officers (5133)

SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD

78. Food preparation and service occupations
79. Waiters and food counter workers
Waiters and waitresses (5213)
Food counter, fountain and related occupations (5216)
80. Cooks
Cooks, except short order (5214)
Short-order cooks (5215)
* Other food service occupations
Supervisors, food preparation and service occupations (5211)
Bartenders (5212)
Kitchen workers, food preparation (5217)
Waiters' and waitresses' assistants (5218)
Miscellaneous food preparation occupations (5219)
81. Health service occupations
82. Nursing aides, orderlies, and attendants (5236)
* Other health service occupations
Dental assistants (5232)
Health aides, except nursing (5233)
83. Cleaning and building service occupations
Supervisors, cleaning and building service workers (5241)
Maids and housemen (5242,5249)
Janitors and cleaners (5244)
Elevator operators (5245)
Pest control occupations (5246)
84. Personal service occupations
85. Barbers, hairdressers and cosmetologists (5252, 5253)
* Other personal service occupations
Supervisors, personal service occupations (5251)
Attendants, amusement and recreation facilities (5254)
Guides (5255)
Ushers (5256)
Public transportation attendants (5257)
Baggage porters and bellhops (5262)
Welfare service aides (5263)
Child care workers, except private household (5264)
Personal service occupations, n.e.c. (5258, 5269)

FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS

86. Farm operators and managers
Farmers, except horticultural (5512—5514)
Horticultural specialty farmers (5515)
Managers, farms, except horticultural (5522—5524)
Managers, horticultural specialty farms (5525)
87. Farm occupations, except managerial
Supervisors, farm workers (5611)
Farm workers (5612—5617)
Marine life cultivation workers (5618)
Nursery workers (5619)
88. Related agricultural occupations
Supervisors, related agricultural occupations (5621)
Groundskeepers and gardeners, except farm (5622)
Animal caretakers, except farm (5624)
Graders and sorters, agricultural products (5625)
Inspectors, agricultural products (5627)
89. Forestry and fishing occupations
Supervisors, forestry and logging workers (571)

FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS—CON.

Forestry and fishing occupations—Con.
- Forestry workers, except logging (572)
- Timber cutting and logging occupations (573, 579)
- Captains and other officers, fishing vessels (part 8241)
- Fishers (583)
- Hunters and trappers (584)

PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS

90. Automobile mechanics, including body
    - Automobile mechanics (6111)
    - Automobile body and related repairers (6115)
91. Aircraft mechanics (6113, 6116)
92. Heating, air conditioning, and refrigeration mechanics (616)
93. Other mechanics and repairers
    - Supervisors, mechanics and repairers (60)
    - Bus, truck, and stationary engine mechanics (6112)
    - Small engine repairers (6114)
    - Heavy equipment mechanics (6117)
    - Farm equipment mechanics (6118)
    - Industrial machinery repairers (613)
    - Machinery maintenance occupations (614)
    - Electronic repairers, communications and industrial equipment (6151, 6153, 6155)
    - Data processing equipment repairers (6154)
    - Household appliance and power tool repairers (6156)
    - Telephone line installers and repairers (6157)
    - Telephone installers and repairers (6158)
    - Miscellaneous electrical and electronic equipment repairers (6152, 6159)
    - Camera, watch, and musical instrument repairers (6171, 6172)
    - Locksmiths and safe repairers (6173)
    - Office machine repairers (6174)
    - Mechanical controls and valve repairers (6175)
    - Elevator installers and repairers (6176)
    - Millwrights (6178)
    - Specified mechanics and repairers, n.e.c. (6177, 6179)
    - Not specified mechanics and repairers
94. Carpenters (6422)
95. Electricians (6432)
96. Painters, construction and maintenance (6442)
97. Plumbers, pipefitters, and steamfitters (645)
98. Other construction trades
    - Supervisors; brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters (6312)
    - Supervisors; carpenters and related workers (6313)
    - Supervisors; electricians and power transmission installers (6314)
    - Supervisors; painters, paperhangers, and plasterers (6315)
    - Supervisors; plumbers, pipefitters, and steamfitters (6316)
    - Supervisors; n.e.c. (6311, 6318)
    - Brickmasons and stonemasons (6412, 6413)
    - Tile setters, hard and soft (6414, part 6462)
    - Carpet installers (Part 6462)
    - Drywall installers (6424)
    - Electrical power installers and repairers (6433)
    - Paperhangers (6443)
    - Plasterers (6444)
    - Concrete and terrazzo finishers (6463)
    - Glaziers (6464)
    - Insulation workers (6465)
    - Paving, surfacing, and tamping equipment operators (6466)
    - Roofers (6468)
    - Sheetmetal duct installers (6472)
    - Structural metal workers (6473)
    - Drillers, earth (6474)
    - Construction trades, n.e.c. (6467, 6475, 6476, 6479)
99. Extractive occupations
    - Supervisors, extractive occupations (632)
    - Drillers, oil well (652)
    - Explosives workers (653)
    - Mining machine operators (654)
    - Mining occupations, n.e.c. (656)

PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS—CON.

100. Supervisors, production occupations (67, 71)
101. Manufacturing
    - Nondurable goods
    - Durable goods
    - * Nonmanufacturing industries
    - Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
    - Wholesale and retail trade
    - All other industries
102. Tool and die makers (6811)
103. Machinists (6813)
104. Sheet metal workers (6824)
105. Other precision metal workers
    - Precision assemblers, metal (6812)
    - Boilermakers (6814)
    - Precision grinders, filers, and tool sharpeners (6816)
    - Patternmakers and model makers, metal (6817)
    - Lay-out workers (6821)
    - Precious stones and metals workers (Jewelers) (6822, 6866)
    - Engravers, metal (6823)
    - Miscellaneous precision metal workers (6829)
106. Precision textile, apparel, and furnishings machine workers
    - Dressmakers (Part 6852, part 7752)
    - Tailors (Part 6852)
    - Upholsterers (6853)
    - Shoe repairers (6854)
    - Apparel and fabric patternmakers (6856)
    - Miscellaneous precision apparel and fabric workers (6859, part 7752)
107. Plant and system operators
    - Water and sewage treatment plant operators (691)
    - Power plant operators (Part 693)
    - Stationary engineers (Part 693, 7668)
    - Miscellaneous plant and system operators (692, 694, 695, 696)
108. Other precision production occupations
    - Patternmakers and model makers, wood (6831)
    - Cabinet makers and bench carpenters (6832)
    - Furniture and wood finishers (6835)
    - Miscellaneous precision woodworkers (6839)
    - Hand molders and shapers, except jewelers (6861)
    - Patternmakers, lay-out workers, and cutters (6862)
    - Optical goods workers (6864, part 7477, part 7677)
    - Dental laboratory and medical appliance technicians (6865)
    - Bookbinders (6844)
    - Electrical and electronic equipment assemblers (6867)
    - Miscellaneous precision workers, n.e.c. (6869)
    - Butchers and meat cutters (6871)
    - Bakers (6872)
    - Food batchmakers (6873, 6879)
    - Inspectors, testers, and graders (6881, 828)
    - Adjusters and calibrators (6882)

MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS

109. Metalworking and plastic working machine operators
    - Lathe and turning machine set-up operators (7312)
    - Lathe and turning machine operators (7512)
    - Milling and planing machine operators (7313, 7513)
    - Punching and stamping press machine operators (7314, 7317, 7514, 7517)
    - Rolling machine operators (7316, 7516)
    - Drilling and boring machine operators (7318, 7518)
    - Grinding, abrading, buffing and polishing machine operators (7322, 7324, 7522)
    - Forging machine operators (7319, 7519)
    - Numerical control machine operators (7326)
    - Miscellaneous metal, plastic, stone, and glass working machine operators (7329, 7529)
110. Printing machine operators
    - Printing machine operators (7443, 7643)
    - Photoengravers and lithographers (6842, 7444, 7644)
    - Typesetters and compositors (6841, 7642)
    - Miscellaneous printing machine operators (6849, 7449, 7649)

MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS—CON.

111. Textile, apparel, and furnishings machine operators
112. Textile machine operators
    - Winding and twisting machine operators (7451, 7651)
    - Knitting, looping, taping, and weaving machine operators (7452, 7652)
    - Textile cutting machine operators (7654)
    - Miscellaneous textile machine operators (7459, 7659)
113. Textile sewing machine operators (7655)
114. Laundering and dry cleaning machine operators (6855, 7658)
    - * Shoe and pressing machine operators
    - Shoe machine operators (7656)
    - Pressing machine operators (7657)
115. Other specified machine operators
    - Fabricating machine operators, n.e.c. (7339, 7539)
    - Molding and casting machine operators (7315, 7342, 7515, 7542)
    - Metal plating machine operators (7343, 7543)
    - Heat treating equipment operators (7344, 7544)
    - Miscellaneous metal and plastic processing machine operators (7349, 7549)
    - Wood lathe, routing, and planing machine operators (7431, 7432, 7631, 7632)
    - Sawing machine operators (7433, 7633)
    - Shaping and joining machine operators (7435, 7635)
    - Nailing and tacking machine operators (7636)
    - Miscellaneous woodworking machine operators (7434, 7439, 7634, 7639)
    - Cementing and gluing machine operators (7661)
    - Packaging and filling machine operators (7462, 7662)
    - Extruding and forming machine operators (7463, 7663)
    - Mixing and blending machine operators (7664)
    - Separating, filtering, and clarifying machine operators (7476, 7666, 7676)
    - Compressing and compacting machine operators (7467, 7667)
    - Painting and paint spraying machine operators (7669)
    - Roasting and baking machine operators, food (7472, 7672)
    - Washing, cleaning, and pickling machine operators (7673)
    - Folding machine operators (7474, 7674)
    - Furnace, kiln, and oven operators, except food (7675)
    - Crushing and grinding machine operators (Part 7477, part 7677)
    - Slicing and cutting machine operators (7478, 7678)
    - Motion picture projectionists (Part 7479)
    - Photographic process machine operators (6863, 6868, 7671)
116. Miscellaneous machine operators, n.e.c. (Part 7479, 7665, 7679)
117. Machine operators, not specified

Miscellaneous and not specified machine operators by industry:

118. Food and kindred products
119. Textile mill and finished textile products
    - Textile mill products
    - Apparel and other finished textile products
120. Paper and allied products
121. Other nondurable goods
    - Tobacco manufactures
    - Printing, publishing, and allied industries
    - Chemicals and allied products
    - Petroleum and coal products
    - Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products
    - Leather and leather products
122. Metal industries
    - Blast furnaces, steelworks, rolling and finishing mills
    - Other primary metal industries
    - Fabricated metal industries
123. Machinery, including electrical
    - Machinery, except electrical
    - Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies
124. Transportation equipment
    - Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment
    - Other transportation equipment

MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS—CON.

Miscellaneous and not specified machine operators by industry: —Con.

125. Other durable goods
    - Lumber and wood products, except furniture
    - Furniture and fixtures
    - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products
    - Professional and photographic equipment and watches
    - Miscellaneous manufacturing industries
    - Not specified manufacturing industries
126. Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
127. Wholesale and retail trade
    - Wholesale trade
    - Retail trade
128. All other industries
    - Construction
    - Business and repair services
    - Public administration
    - All other industries
129. Welders and cutters (7332, 7532, 7714)
130. Assemblers (772, 774)
131. Other fabricators and hand working occupations
    - Solderers and brazers (7333, 7533, 7717)
    - Hand cutting and trimming occupations (7753)
    - Hand molding, casting, and forming occupations (7754, 7755)
    - Hand painting, coating and decorating occupations (7756)
    - Hand engraving and printing occupations (7757)
    - Hand grinding and polishing occupations (7758)
    - Miscellaneous hand working occupations (7759)
132. Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers
    - Production inspectors, checkers, and examiners (782, 787)
    - Production testers (783)
    - Production samplers and weighers (784)
    - Graders and sorters, except agricultural (785)

TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS

133. Motor vehicle operators
134. Truck drivers and driver-sales workers
    - Truck drivers, heavy (8212, 8213)
    - Truck drivers, light (8214)
    - Driver-sales workers (8218)
135. Bus drivers (8215)
    - * Other motor vehicle operators
    - Supervisors, motor vehicle operators (8111)
    - Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs (8216)
    - Parking lot attendants (874)
    - Motor transportation occupations, n.e.c. (8219)
136. Rail and water transportation occupations
    - Railroad conductors and yardmasters (8113)
    - Locomotive operating occupations (8232)
    - Railroad brake, signal, and switch operators (8233)
    - Rail vehicle operators, n.e.c. (8239)
    - Ship captains and mates, except fishing boats (Part 8241, 8242)
    - Sailors and deckhands (8243)
    - Marine engineers (8244)
    - Bridge, lock, and lighthouse tenders (8245)
137. Material moving equipment operators
138. Excavating, grading, and dozer machine operators
    - Excavating and loading machine operators (8316)
    - Grader, dozer, and scraper operators (8317)
    - * Other material moving equipment operators
    - Supervisors, material moving equipment operators (812)
    - Operating engineers (8312)
    - Longshore equipment operators (8313)
    - Hoist and winch operators (8314)
    - Crane and tower operators (8315)
    - Industrial truck and tractor equipment operators (8318)
    - Miscellaneous material moving equipment operators (8319)

HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS

139. Construction laborers (871)
140. Freight, stock, and material handlers
    Garbage collectors (8722)
    Stevedores (8723)
    Stock handlers and baggers (8724)
    Machine feeders and offbearers (8725)
    Freight, stock, and material handlers, n.e.c. (8726)
141 Garage and service station related occupations (873)
142. Hand packers and packagers (8761)
143. Other specified handlers, equipment cleaners, and helpers
    Supervisors; handlers, equipment cleaners, and laborers, n.e.c. (85)
    Helpers, mechanics and repairers (863)
    Helpers, construction trades (8641—8645, 8648)
    Helpers, surveyor (8646)
    Helpers, extractive occupations (865)
    Production helpers (861, 862)
    Vehicle washers and equipment cleaners (875)
144. Laborers, except construction (8769)
145. Nondurable goods manufacturing
    Food and kindred products
    Textile mill and finished textile products
    Paper and allied products
    Chemicals and allied products
    Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products
    Other nondurable goods

HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS—CON.

Laborers, except construction (8769)—Con.
146. Durable goods manufacturing
147. Metal industries
    Primary metal industries
    Fabricated metal industries
    * Other durable goods
        Furniture, lumber, and wood products
        Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products
        Machinery, except electrical
        Transportation equipment
        Other durable goods
    Not specified manufacturing
148. Transportation, communications, and other public utilities
149. Wholesale and retail trade
    Wholesale trade
    Retail trade
150. All other industries
    Business and repair services
    Public administration
    All other industries

List B. INTERMEDIATE INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (144 ITEMS) WITH COMPONENT DETAILED CATEGORIES

This list presents the relationship between the detailed industry stub (e.g., table 226) and the intermediate industry stub (e.g., table 227). The industry groups marked with an asterisk (*) are not shown in the tables using the intermediate classification but can be derived by subtraction. Numbers in parentheses following the industry categories are the SIC definitions.

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES

1. Agricultural production
    Agricultural production, crops (01)
    Agricultural production, livestock (02)
2. Agricultural services, including horticultural
    Agricultural services, except horticultural (07 except 078)
    Horticultural services (078)
3. Forestry and fisheries
    Forestry (08)
    Fishing, hunting, and trapping (09)

MINING

4. Metal mining (10)
5. Coal mining (11, 12)
6. Crude petroleum and natural gas extraction (13)
7. Nonmetallic mining and quarrying, except fuel (14)

CONSTRUCTION

8. Construction (15, 16, 17)

MANUFACTURING

9. Meat products (201)
10. Dairy products (202)
11. Canned and preserved fruits and vegetables (203)
12. Bakery products (205)
13. Beverage industries (208)
14. Other food industries
    Grain mill products (204)
    Sugar and confectionery products (206)

MANUFACTURING—CON.

Other food industries—Con.
    Miscellaneous food preparations and kindred products (207, 209)
    Not specified food industries
15. Tobacco manufactures (21)
16. Knitting mills (225)
17. Yarn, thread, and fabric mills (221—224, 228)
18. Other textile mill products
    Dyeing and finishing textiles, except wool and knit goods (226)
    Floor coverings, except hard surface (227)
    Miscellaneous textile mill products (229)
19. Apparel and other finished textile products
    Apparel and accessories, except knit (231—238)
    Miscellaneous fabricated textile products (239)
20. Paper and allied products
    Pulp, paper, and paperboard mills (261-263, 266)
    Miscellaneous paper and pulp products (264)
    Paperboard containers and boxes (265)
21. Printing, publishing, and allied industries
22. Newspaper publishing and printing (271)
    * Printing, publishing, and allied industries, except newspapers (272—279)
23. Chemicals and allied products
24. Plastics, synthetics, and resins (282)
25. Drugs (283)
    * Other chemicals and allied products
        Soaps and cosmetics (284)
        Paints, varnishes, and related products (285)
        Agricultural chemicals (287)
        Industrial and miscellaneous chemicals (281, 286, 289)

MANUFACTURING—CON.

26. Petroleum and coal products
27. Petroleum refining (291)
    * Miscellaneous petroleum and coal products (295, 299)
28. Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (30)
29. Footwear, except rubber and plastic products (313, 314)
30. Leather and leather products, except footwear (311, 315–317, 319)
31. Logging (241)
32. Sawmills, planing mills, and millwork (242, 243)
33. Wood buildings, mobile homes, and miscellaneous wood products
    Wood buildings and mobile homes (245)
    Miscellaneous wood products (244, 249)
34. Furniture and fixtures (25)
35. Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products
36. Glass and glass products (321–323)
37. Cement, concrete, gypsum, and plaster products (324, 327)
    * Other stone, clay, and miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products
      Structural clay products (325)
      Pottery and related products (326)
      Miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral and stone products (328, 329)
38. Blast furnaces, steelworks, rolling and finishing mills (331)
39. Iron and steel industries (332)
40. Primary nonferrous industries
    Primary aluminum industries (3334, part 334, 3353–3355, 3361)
    Other primary metal industries (3331–3333, 3339, part 334, 3351, 3356, 3357, 3362, 3369, 339)
41. Fabricated metal industries
42. Cutlery, handtools, and other hardware (342)
43. Fabricated structural metal products (344)
44. Metal forgings and stampings (346)
    * Other fabricated metal industries
      Screw machine products (345)
      Ordnance (348)
      Miscellaneous fabricated metal products (341, 343, 347, 349)
      Not specified metal industries
45. Farm machinery and equipment (352)
46. Construction and material handling machines (353)
47. Metalworking machinery (354)
48. Office, accounting, and computing machines
    Office and accounting machines (357 except 3573)
    Electronic computing equipment (3573)
49. Other machinery, except electrical
    Engines and turbines (351)
    Machinery, except electrical, n.e.c. (355, 356, 358, 359)
    Not specified machinery
50. Household appliances (363)
51. Radio, TV, and communication equipment (365, 366)
52. Other electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies
    Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies, n.e.c. (361, 362, 364, 367, 369)
    Not specified electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies
53. Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment (371)
54. Aircraft, space vehicles, and parts
    Aircraft and parts (372)
    Guided missiles, space vehicles, and parts (376)
55. Ship and boat building and repairing (373)
56. Other transportation equipment
    Railroad locomotives and equipment (374)
    Cycles and miscellaneous transportation equipment (375, 379)
57. Professional and photographic equipment and watches
    Scientific and controlling instruments (381, 382)
    Optical and health services supplies (383, 384, 385)
    Photographic equipment and supplies (386)
    Watches, clocks, and clockwork operated devices (387)
    Not specified professional equipment
58. Miscellaneous manufacturing industries
    Toys, amusement, and sporting goods (394)
    Other miscellaneous manufacturing industries (39 except 394)
59. Not specified manufacturing industries

TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES

60. Railroads (40)
61. Bus service and urban transit (41 except 412)
62. Taxicab service (412)
63. Trucking service and warehousing
    Trucking service (421, 423)
    Warehousing and storage (422)
64. U.S. Postal Service (43)
65. Water transportation (44)
66. Air transportation (45)
67. Other transportation
    Pipe lines, except natural gas (46)
    Services incidental to transportation (47)
68. Radio and television broadcasting (483)
69. Telephone (wire and radio)
70. Telegraph and miscellaneous communication services (482, 489)
71. Electric and gas utilities
    Electric light and power (491)
    Gas and steam supply systems (492, 496)
    Electric and gas, and other combinations (493)
72. Water supply, sanitary services, and other utilities
    Water supply and irrigation (494, 497)
    Sanitary services (495)
    Not specified utilities

WHOLESALE TRADE

73. Motor vehicles and equipment (501)
74. Lumber and construction materials (503)
75. Electrical goods (506)
76. Hardware, plumbing and heating supplies (507)
77. Machinery, equipment, and supplies (508)
78. Other wholesale, durable goods
    Furniture and home furnishings (502)
    Sporting goods, toys, and hobby goods (504)
    Metals and minerals, except petroleum (505)
    Not specified electrical and hardware products
    Scrap and waste materials (5093)
    Miscellaneous wholesale, durable goods (5094, 5099)
79. Drugs, chemicals, and allied products (512, 516)
80. Groceries and farm products
    Groceries and related products (514)
    Farm products – raw materials (515)
81. Petroleum products (517)
82. Other wholesale, nondurable goods
    Paper and paper products (511)
    Apparel, fabrics, and notions (513)
    Alcoholic beverages (518)
    Farm supplies (5191)
    Miscellaneous wholesale, nondurable goods (5194, 5198, 5199)
    Not specified wholesale trade

RETAIL TRADE

83. Hardware and building material retailing
    Lumber and building material retailing (521, 523)
    Hardware stores (525)
84. General merchandise stores
85. Department stores (531)
    * Other general merchandise stores
      Variety stores (533)
      Miscellaneous general merchandise stores (539)
86. Food, bakery, and dairy stores
    Grocery stores (541)
    Dairy products stores (545)
    Retail bakeries (546)
    Food stores, n.e.c. (542, 543, 544, 549)
87. Motor vehicle dealers (551, 552)
88. Auto and home supply stores (553)
89. Gasoline service stations (554)
90. Miscellaneous vehicle dealers (555, 556, 557, 559)

RETAIL TRADE–CON.

91. Apparel and accessory stores
    Apparel and accessory stores, except shoe (56 except 566)
    Shoe stores (566)
92. Furniture, home furnishings, and appliance stores
    Furniture and home furnishings stores (571)
    Household appliances, TV, and radio stores (572, 573)
93. Eating and drinking places (58)
94. Drug stores (591)
95. Other retail trade
    Retail nurseries and garden stores (526)
    Mobile home dealers (527)
    Liquor stores (592)
    Sporting goods, bicycles, and hobby stores (5941, 5945, 5946)
    Book and stationary stores (5942, 5943)
    Jewelry stores (5944)
    Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores (5949)
    Mail order houses (5961)
    Vending machine operators (5962)
    Direct selling establishments (5963)
    Fuel and ice dealers (598)
    Retail florists (5992)
    Miscellaneous retail stores (593, 5947, 5948, 5993, 5994, 5999)
    Not specified retail trade

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

96. Banking (60)
97. Credit agencies, other than banks
    Savings and loan associations (612)
    Credit agencies, n.e.c. (61 except 612)
98. Security, commodity brokerage, and investment companies (62, 67)
99. Insurance (63, 64)
100. Real estate, including real estate–insurance–law offices (65, 66)

BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES

101. Advertising (731)
102. Services to dwellings and other buildings (734)
103. Commercial research, management, and data processing services
    Commercial research, development, and testing labs (7391, 7397)
    Business management and consulting services (7392)
    Computer and data processing services (737)
104. Detective and protective services (7393)
105. Other business services
    Personnel supply services (736)
    Business services, n.e.c. (732, 733, 735, 7394–7396, 7399)
106. Automotive repair and services
    Automotive services, except repair (751, 752, 754)
    Automotive repair shops (753)
107. Other repair services
    Electrical repair shops (762, 7694)
    Miscellaneous repair services (763, 764, 7692, 7699)

PERSONAL SERVICES

108. Private households (88)
109. Hotels and lodging places
    Hotels and motels (701)
    Lodging places, except hotels and motels (702, 703, 704)
110. Laundry, cleaning, and garment services (721)
111. Barber and beauty shops
    Beauty shops (723)
    Barber shops (724)

PERSONAL SERVICES–CON.

112. Other personal services
    Funeral service and crematories (726)
    Shoe repair shops (725)
    Dressmaking shops (part 729)
    Miscellaneous personal services (722, part 729)

ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES

113. Theaters and motion pictures (78, 792)
114. Other entertainment and recreation services
    Bowling alleys, billiard and pool parlors (793)
    Miscellaneous entertainment and recreation services (791, 794, 799)

PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES

115. Offices of health practitioners
    Offices of physicians (801, 803)
    Offices of dentists (802)
    Offices of chiropractors (8041)
    Offices of optometrists (8042)
    Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (8049)
116. Hospitals (806)
117. Nursing and personal care facilities (805)
118. Health services, n.e.c. (807, 808, 809)
119. Legal services (81)
120. Elementary and secondary schools (821)
121. Government (Class of worker entries of Federal, State, or local government)
    * Private (Class of worker entries other than government)
122. Colleges and universities (822)
123. Government
    * Private
124. Libraries (823)
125. Other educational services
    Business, trade, and vocational schools (824)
    Educational services, n.e.c. (829)
126. Child day care service (835)
127. Residential care facilities, without nursing (836)
128. Other social services
    Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (833)
    Social services, n.e.c. (832, 839)
129. Museums, art galleries, and zoos (84)
130. Religious organizations (866)
131. Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (891)
132. Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (893)
133. Noncommercial educational and scientific research (892)
134. Miscellaneous professional and related services
    Membership organizations (861–865, 869)
    Miscellaneous professional and related services (899)

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

135. Executive and legislative offices (911–913)
136. General government, n.e.c. (919)
137. Local government
    * Federal and State government
138. Justice, public order, and safety (92)
139. Local government
    * Federal and State government
140. Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy (93)
141. Administration of human resources programs (94)
142. Administration of environmental quality and housing programs (95)
143. Administration of economic programs (96)
144. National security and international affairs (97)

List C. CONDENSED INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION USED IN TABLES 229-231 AS RELATED TO COMPONENT DETAILED CATEGORIES PRESENTED IN LIST B

Agriculture (Items 1, 2)

Forestry and Fisheries (Item 3)

Mining (Items 4–7)

Construction (Item 8)

Manufacturing
- Nondurable goods
  - Meat products (Item 9)
  - Canned and preserved produce and beverages (Items 11, 13)
  - Bakery products (Item 12)
  - Other food industries (Items 10, 14)
  - Yarn, thread, and fabric mills (Item 17)
  - Other textile mill products (Items 16, 18)
  - Apparel and other finished textile products (Item 19)
  - Paper and allied products (Item 20)
  - Printing, publishing, and allied industries (Item 21)
  - Chemicals and allied products (Item 23)
  - Petroleum and coal products (Item 26)
  - Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (Item 28)
  - Footwear, except rubber and plastic (Item 29)
  - Other nondurable goods (Items 15, 30)
- Durable goods
  - Logging (Item 31)
  - Sawmills, planing mills, and millwork (Item 32)
  - Wood buildings, mobile homes, and miscellaneous wood products (Item 33)
  - Furniture and fixtures (Item 34)
  - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products (Item 35)
    - Cement, concrete, gypsum, and plaster products (Item 37)
  - Primary iron and steel industries (Items 38, 39)
  - Primary nonferrous industries (Item 40)
  - Fabricated metal industries (Items 41–44)
  - Machinery, except electrical (Items 45–49)
    - Office, accounting, and computing machines (Item 48)
  - Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies (Items 50–52)
    - Radio, TV, and communication equipment (Item 51)
  - Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment (Item 53)
  - Aircraft, space vehicles, and parts (Item 54)
  - Other transportation equipment (Items 55, 56)
  - Professional and photographic equipment and watches (Item 57)
  - Miscellaneous manufacturing industries (Item 58)
- Not specified manufacturing industries (Item 59)

Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities
- Railroads (Item 60)
- Bus service and urban transit (Item 61)
- Trucking service and warehousing (Item 63)
- U.S. Postal Service (Item 64)
- Water transportation (Item 65)
- Air transportation (Item 66)
- All other transportation (Items 62, 67)
- Communications (Items 68–70)
- Electric and gas utilities (Item 71)
- Water supply, sanitary services, and other utilities (Item 72)

Wholesale Trade (Items 73–82)
- Groceries and farm products (Item 80)

Retail Trade
- Hardware and building material retailing (Item 83)
- General merchandise stores (Item 84)
- Food, bakery, and dairy stores (Item 86)
- Automotive dealers and auto supply stores (Items 87, 88, 90)
- Gasoline service stations (Item 89)
- Apparel and accessory stores (Item 91)
- Furniture, home furnishings, and appliance stores (Item 92)
- Eating and drinking places (Item 93)
- Drug stores (Item 94)
- Other retail trade (Item 95)

Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate
- Banking and credit agencies (Items 96, 97)
- Insurance (Item 99)
- Other finance and real estate (Items 98, 100)

Business and Repair Services
- Advertising (Item 101)
- Commercial research, management, and data processing services (Item 103)
- Automotive repair and services (Item 106)
- Other business and repair services (Items 102, 104, 105, 107)

Personal Services
- Private households (Item 108)
- Hotels and lodging places (Item 109)
- Laundry, cleaning, and garment services (Item 110)
- Barber and beauty shops (Item 111)
- Other personal services (Item 112)

Entertainment and Recreation Services (Items 113, 114)

Professional and Related Services
- Health services (Items 115–118)
  - Hospitals (Item 116)
- Educational services
  - Elementary and secondary schools (Item 120)
    - Government (Item 121)
  - Colleges and universities (Item 122)
    - Government (Item 123)
  - Other educational services (Items 124, 125)
- Social services, religious and membership organizations (Items 126–128, 130, part 134)
- Legal, engineering, and other professional services (Items 119, 131–133, part 134)

Public Administration (Items 135–144)

Appendix C.—General Enumeration and Processing Procedures

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. . C–1
Armed Forces. C–1
Crews of Merchant Vessels C–1
Persons Away at School C–1
Persons in Institutions C–1
Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day C–1
Americans Abroad. C–2
Citizens of Foreign Countries. . . C–2
DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES. C–2
PROCESSING PROCEDURES. . . . C–2

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first U.S. census in 1790, each person enumerated in the 1980 census was counted as an inhabitant of his or her "usual place of residence," which is generally construed to mean the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of residence rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1). Persons without a usual place of residence, however, were counted where they happened to be staying.

Armed Forces

Members of the Armed Forces living on a military installation were counted, as in every previous census, as residents of the area in which the installation was located; members of the Armed Forces not living on a military installation were counted as residents of the area in which they were living. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (i.e., with the Armed Forces personnel or at another location, as the case might be).

Each Navy ship was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport, except for those ships which were deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day. As was done in the 1970 census, naval personnel aboard deployed ships were defined in the 1980 census as part of the overseas population, because deployment to the 6th or 7th Fleet implies a long-term overseas assignment.

In homeports with fewer than 1,000 naval personnel assigned to ships, the crews were counted aboard the ship. In homeports with 1,000 or more naval personnel assigned to ships, the naval personnel who indicated that they had a usual residence within 50 miles of the homeport of their ship were attributed to that residence.

When a homeport designated by the Navy was contained in more than one municipality, ships homeported and berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Other ships attributed by the Navy to that homeport, but which were not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day, were allocated to the municipality named on the Navy's homeport list.

Crews of Merchant Vessels

Shipboard Census Reports were mailed to crews of merchant vessels through the ships' respective owner-operators based on lists of U.S. flag merchant vessels obtained from the Maritime Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

If the ship was berthed in a U.S. port on Census Day, the crew was enumerated as of that port. If the ship was not berthed in a U.S. port but was inside the territorial waters of the United States, the crew was enumerated as of (a) the port of destination if that port was inside the United States or (b) the homeport of the ship if its port of destination was outside the United States. Crews of U.S. flag vessels which were outside U.S. territorial waters on Census Day and crews of vessels flying a foreign flag were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

Persons Away at School

College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since 1950. However, children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions

Inmates of institutions, who ordinarily live there for considerable periods of time, were counted as residents of the area where the institution was located. Patients in short-term wards (general, maternity, etc.) of hospitals were counted at their usual place of residence; if they had no usual place of residence, they were counted at the hospital.

Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day

Persons in hotels, motels, etc., on the night of March 31, 1980, were requested to fill out a census form for assignment of their census information back to their homes if they indicated that no one was at home to report them in the census. A similar approach was used for persons visiting in private residences, as well as for Americans who left the United States during March 1980 via major intercontinental air or ship carriers for temporary travel abroad. In addition, information on persons away from their usual place of residence was obtained from other members of their families, resident managers, neighbors, etc. If an entire household was expected to be

away during the whole period of the enumeration, information on that household was obtained from neighbors. A matching process was used to eliminate duplicate reports for persons who reported for themselves while away from their usual residence and who were also reported at this usual residence by someone else.

A special enumeration was conducted in such facilities as missions, flophouses, jails, detention centers, etc., on the night of April 6, 1980, and persons enumerated therein were counted as residents of the area in which the establishment was located.

Americans Abroad

Americans who were overseas for an extended period (in the Armed Forces, working at civilian jobs, studying in foreign universities, etc.) were not included in the population of any State or the District of Columbia. On the other hand, Americans who were temporarily abroad on vacations, business trips, and the like were counted at their usual residence in the United States.

Citizens of Foreign Countries

Citizens of foreign countries having their usual residence (legally or illegally) in the United States on Census Day, including those working here (but not living at an embassy, ministry, legation, chancellery, or consulate) and those attending school (but not living at an embassy, etc.), were included in the enumeration, as were members of their families living with them. However, citizens of foreign countries temporarily visiting or traveling in the United States or living on the premises of an embassy, etc., were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. A census questionnaire was delivered by postal carriers to every housing unit several days before Census Day, April 1, 1980. This questionnaire included explanatory information and was accompanied by an instruction guide. Spanish-language versions of the questionnaire and instruction guide were available on request. The questionnaire was also available in narrative translation in 32 languages.

In most areas of the United States, altogether containing about 95 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out and mail back the questionnaire on Census Day. Approximately 83 percent of these households returned their forms by mail. Households that did not mail back a form and vacant housing units were visited by an enumerator. Households that returned a form with incomplete or inconsistent information that exceeded a specified tolerance were contacted by telephone or, if necessary, by a personal visit, to obtain the missing information.

In the remaining (mostly sparsely settled) area of the country, which contained about 5 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out the questionnaire and hold it until visited by an enumerator. Incomplete and unfilled forms were completed by interview during the enumerator's visit. Vacant units were enumerated by a personal visit and observation.

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire: a short-form questionnaire containing a limited number of basic population and housing questions or a long-form questionnaire containing these basic questions as well as a number of additional questions. A sampling procedure was used to determine those units which were to receive the long-form questionnaire. Two sampling rates were employed. For most of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long form or sample questionnaire; in counties, incorporated places and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire to enhance the reliability of sample data in small areas.

Special questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters such as colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, military installations, and ships. These forms contained the population questions but did not include any housing questions. In addition to the regular census questionnaires, the Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians was used in conjunction with the short form on Federal and State reservations and in the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) for households that had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The 1980 census questionnaires were processed in a manner similar to that for the 1970 and 1960 censuses. They were designed to be processed electronically by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computer (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied by the respondent or obtained by the enumerator was indicated by marking the answers in predesignated positions that would be "read" by FOSDIC from a microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred onto computer tape with no intervening manual processing. The computer tape did not include information on individual names and addresses.

The data processing was performed in two stages. For 100-percent data, all short forms, and pages 2 and 3 of the long forms (which have the same questions as the short form), were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred onto computer tape for tabulation. For the sample data, the long form (or sample) questionnaires were processed through manual coding operations since some questions required the respondent to provide write-in entries which could not be read by FOSDIC. Census Bureau coders assigned alphabetical or numerical codes to the write-in answers in FOSDIC readable code boxes on each questionnaire. After all coding was completed, the long forms were microfilmed, and the film was "read" by FOSDIC and transferred onto computer tape.

The tape containing the information from the questionnaires was processed on the Census Bureau's computers through a number of editing and tabulation steps. Among the products of this operation were computer tapes from which the tables in this report (and most others in the 1980 census publications) were prepared on phototypesetting equipment at the Government Printing Office.

A more detailed description of the data collection and processing procedures can be obtained from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, *Users' Guide, PHC80-R1*.

Appendix D.—Accuracy of the Data

INTRODUCTION D–1
SAMPLE DESIGN. D–1
ERRORS IN THE DATA D–1
Calculation of Standard Errors. D–2
Totals and Percentages D–2
Differences. D–2
Means D–2
Medians. D–2
Confidence Intervals D–3
Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors. D–3
ESTIMATION PROCEDURE . . . D–3
CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR. D–5
Undercoverage D–5
Respondent and Enumerator Error. D–5
Processing Error D–6
Nonresponse. D–6
EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA. D–6

INTRODUCTION

The data presented in this publication are based on the 1980 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. Estimates can be expected to vary from the complete count result because they are subject to two basic types of error—sampling and nonsampling. The sampling error in the data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. The nonsampling error, which affects both sample and complete count data, is the result of all other errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. A more detailed discussion of both sampling and nonsampling error and a description of the estimation procedure are given in this appendix.

SAMPLE DESIGN

While every person and housing unit in the 1980 census was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested certain basic demographic information (e.g., age, race, relationship), a sample of persons and housing units was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested additional information. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Two sampling rates were employed. In counties, incorporated places, and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 persons (based on precensus estimates), one-half of all housing units and persons in group quarters were to be included in the sample. In all other areas one-sixth of the housing units or persons in group quarters were sampled. The purpose of this scheme was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas. When both sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. In areas containing about 95 percent of the population, the census was taken by the mailout/mailback procedure. For these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list which was updated and corrected by Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized, and every sixth unit (for 1-in-6 areas) or every second unit (for 1-in-2 areas) was designated as a sample unit by computer. Both of these lists were also corrected by the Post Office.

In non-mailout/mailback areas, a blank listing book with designated sample lines (every sixth or every second line) was prepared for the enumerator. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed the area and listed all housing units in the listing book in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit which was listed on a designated sample line, were collected.

In both types of data collection procedure areas, an enumerator was responsible for a small geographic area known as an enumeration district, or ED. An ED usually represented the average workload area for one enumerator.

In order to reduce the cost of processing, a scheme was designed, while the sample questionnaires were being processed, to select a subsample of questionnaires on which the place of work and migration data items would be coded. The sample questionnaires were processed by work units consisting of 1980 census ED's. In work units (ED's) where the place of work and migration data items had not yet been coded, every other sample questionnaire within the work unit was selected for these coding operations. In work units where the place of work and migration data items already had been coded, all sample questionnaires were included in the tabulation.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since the data in this publication are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from complete count figures that would have been obtained if all persons within housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. The method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this report is given below.

In addition to the variability which

arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and complete-count data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during each of the many extensive and complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A more detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and complete-count data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to underreport their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will be skewed toward the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through D in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this report. In order to perform this calculation, it is necessary to know the unadjusted standard error for the characteristic, given in table A or B, that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, families, or housing units) and estimation technique; the adjustment factor for the particular characteristic estimated, given in table C; and the number of persons in the tabulation area and the percent of those in sample, given in table D. The adjustment factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1980 census.

To calculate the approximate standard error of an estimate for a geographic area, follow the steps given below:

a. Obtain the unadjusted standard error from table A or B (or from the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
b. Find the geographic area with which you are working in table D and obtain the person "percent in sample" figure for this area.
c. Use table C to obtain the factor for the characteristic (e.g., work disability, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent in sample with which you are working. Multiply the unadjusted standard error by this factor. If the estimate is a cross-tabulation of more than one characteristic, use the largest factor.

As is evident from the formulas below tables A and B, the unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. These estimated totals and percentages are, nevertheless, still subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate.

For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the *unadjusted* standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use an *unadjusted* standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in a later section of this appendix.

Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. In order to estimate the standard error of a difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

a. For the difference between a sample estimate and a complete-count value, use the standard error of the sample estimate.
b. For the difference between (or sum of) two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors Se_x and Se_y of estimates x and y:

$$Se_{(x+y)} = Se_{(x-y)} \doteq \sqrt{(Se_x)^2 + (Se_y)^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or between a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1980 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this publication.
c. For the difference between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest.

Means—The standard error of a mean depends upon the variability of the distribution on which the mean is based, the size of the sample, the sample design (e.g., the use of households as a sampling unit), and the estimation procedure used.

An approximation to the standard error of the mean may be obtained as follows: compute the variance of the distribution on which the mean is based; multiply this value by five and divide the product by the total count of units in the distribution; obtain the square root of this quotient and multiply the result by the adjustment factor from table C that is appropriate for the characteristic on which the mean is based.

Medians—For the standard error of a median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as N/2). Treat N/2 as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above using tables A, C, and D. Compute the desired confidence interval about N/2. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or

first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about N/2. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, cumulate frequencies starting from the highest value of the characteristic until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about N/2. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1980 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

(1) Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples; and

(2) Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability or confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the complete-count value).

Confidence intervals may also be constructed for the difference between two sample figures. This is done by computing the difference between these figures, obtaining the standard error of the difference (using the formula given earlier), and then forming a confidence interval for this estimated difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this report do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68 or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this publication based on the estimated standard errors.

For more information on confidence intervals and nonsampling error, see any standard sampling theory text.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

See appendix D of PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* or PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* for examples showing the computation of standard errors and formation of confidence intervals.

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure which resulted in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units in the tabulation area which possessed the characteristic. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weights assigned to the family members designated as householders. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value five, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with a weight of five. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights which vary from person to person or housing unit to housing unit.

The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas were generally formed of adjoining portions of geography, which closely agreed with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas were never allowed to cross state or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count of less than 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in three stages. For persons the first stage employed 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: householders and nonhouseholders. The third stage could potentially use 160 age-sex-race-Spanish origin groups. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

Stage I—Type of Household

Group	*Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

Persons in All Other Housing Units

11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
17	*Persons in Group Quarters*

Stage II—Householder/Nonhouseholder

Group	
1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder (including persons in group quarters)

Stage III—Age/Sex/Race/Spanish Origin

Group	*White Race*
	Persons of Spanish Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years of age
2	5 to 14 years of age
3	15 to 19 years of age
4	20 to 24 years of age
5	25 to 34 years of age
6	35 to 44 years of age
7	45 to 64 years of age
8	65 years of age or older
	Female
9-16	Same age categories as groups 1 to 8
	Persons Not of Spanish Origin
17-32	Same age and sex categories as groups 1 to 16
	Black Race
33-64	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	Asian, Pacific Islander Race
65-96	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Race
97-128	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
129-160	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign each sample person record an initial weight. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the groups in each of the three stages prior to the repeated ratio estimation in order to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For the first and second stages, any group that did not meet certain criteria concerning the unweighted sample count or the ratio of the complete count to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the third stage, the "other" race category was collapsed with the "White" race category before the above collapsing criteria as well as an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each category were applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent three stages of ratio adjustment which used the groups listed above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight. In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Finally, the stage II weights were adjusted at stage III by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. The three stages of adjustment were performed twice (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage III were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight for the persons in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

Separate weights were derived for tabulating the place of work and migration data items. The weights were obtained by adjusting the weight derived above for persons on questionnaires selected for coding by the reciprocal of the ED coding rate and a ratio adjustment to ensure that the sum of the weights and the complete count total population figure would agree.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons. The major difference was that the occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in two stages and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in one stage. The first stage for occupied housing units employed 16 household-type categories and the second stage could potentially use 190 tenure-race-Spanish origin-value/rent groups. For vacant housing units, three groups were utilized. The stages for the ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

Stage I—Type of Household

Group	*Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18*
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

Stage II—Tenure/Race and Origin of Householder/Value or Rent

Group	*Owner*
	White Race (householder)
	Persons of Spanish Origin (householder)
	Value of House
1	$0 to $9,999

2	$10,000 to $19,999
3	$20,000 to $24,999
4	$25,000 to $49,999
5	$50,000 to $99,999
6	$100,000 to $149,999
7	$150,000+
8	Other Owners

Persons Not of Spanish Origin

9-16 Same value categories as groups 1 to 8

Black Race

17-32 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

Asian, Pacific Islander Race

33-48 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

American Indian, Eskimo or Aleut Race

49-64 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

Other Race (incluces those races not listed above)

65-80 Same value—Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 16

Renter

White Race

Persons of Spanish Origin

Rent Categories

81	$1 to $59
82	$60 to $99
83	$100 to $149
84	$150 to $199
85	$200 to $249
86	$250 to $299
87	$300 to $399
88	$400 to $499
89	$500+
90	Other Renter
91	No Cash Rent

Persons not of Spanish origin

92-102 Same rent categories as groups 81 to 91

Black Race

103-124 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

Asian, Pacific Islander Race

125-146 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

American Indian, Eskimo or Aleut Race

147-168 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

Other Race (includes those races not listed above)

169-190 Same rent—Spanish origin categories as groups 81 to 102

VACANT HOUSING UNITS

Group	
1	*Vacant for Rent*
2	*Vacant for Sale*
3	*Other Vacant*

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial (unadjusted) weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete-count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR

As mentioned above, nonsampling error is present in both sample and complete count data. If left unchecked, this error could introduce serious bias into the data, the variability of which could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. The primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error are described below. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions were actually carried out during the census. To the extent possible, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some housing units or persons to be entirely missed by the census. This undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data. Several extensive programs were developed to focus on this important problem.

- The Postal Service reviewed mailing lists and reported housing unit addresses which were missing, undeliverable, or duplicated in the listings.
- The purchased commercial mailing list was updated and corrected by a complete field review of the list of housing units during a precanvass operation.
- A record check was performed to reduce the undercoverage of individual persons in selected areas. Independent lists of persons, such as driver's license holders, were matched with the household rosters in the census listings. Persons not matched to the census rosters were followed up and added to the census counts if they were found to have been missed.
- A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent was utilized to further reduce the undercoverage of persons.

More extensive discussions of programs developed to reduce undercoverage will be published as the analyses of those programs are completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error by offering incorrect or incomplete information. To reduce this source of error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency and followed up as necessary. For example, if labor force items were incomplete for a person 15 years or older, field edit procedures would recognize the

situation and a followup attempt to obtain the information would be made.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect sample data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was carefully monitored. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages which included experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse was reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases of processing the census represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding, and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any allocation procedure using respondent data may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was substantially reduced during the field operations, by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics, for the nonresponses remaining after these operations, were allocated by the computer using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics. The allocation procedure is described in more detail below.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of statistics that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, certain unacceptable entries were edited.

In the field, questionnaires were reviewed for omissions and certain inconsistencies by a census clerk or an enumerator and, if necessary, a followup was made to obtain missing information, or to correct inconsistencies. In addition, a hand edit of questionnaires was done in the central processing offices. As a rule, however, editing was performed by hand only when it could not be done effectively by machine.

As one of the first steps in machine editing, the configuration of marks on the questionnaire column was scanned electronically to determine whether it contained information for a person or merely spurious marks. If the column contained entries for at least two of the basic characteristics (relationship, sex, race, age, marital status, Spanish origin), the inference was made that the marks represented a person. In cases in which two or more basic characteristics were available for only a portion of the people in the unit, other information on the questionnaire provided by an enumerator was used to determine the total number of persons. Names were not used as a criterion of the presence of a person because the electronic scanning did not distinguish any entry in the name space.

After the field operations were completed, it was found (as expected) that some questionnaires were not fully filled out or that for a particular person or housing unit, certain items of information were inconsistent with other information on the questionnaire. As in previous censuses, allocations or the assignment of acceptable entries were used to replace blanks or unacceptable entries. The allocation procedure was based on using information reported for another person or housing unit with related characteristics similar to those of the person or housing unit for whom allocation was necessary. Thus, a person who was reported as a 20-year-old son of the householder, but for whom marital status was not reported, was assigned the same marital status as that of the last son processed in the same age group by the computer. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries, is designed to enhance the usefulness of the data.

The 1980 census data on the economic questions such as industry, occupation, class of worker, work experience, and income were processed using an allocation system which assigned values to missing entries in these questions, as necessary, from a single respondent with similar socioeconomic characteristics. In the 1970 census, allocation of each of the economic items was conducted separately; thus, assigned values could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the allocation of all economic variables, the computer records were sorted according to such characteristics as sex, race and ethnicity, household relationship, years of school completed, and geographic area. The actual allocation operation was implemented in the following manner:

1. The computer stored in a series of matrices reported economic information of persons by selected characteristics such as age, disability status, presence of children, veteran's status, employment status, occupation, industry, class of worker status, work experience in 1979, level of earnings in 1979, and value of housing unit or monthly rent.

2. The stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding person having the same set of characteristics was processed through the computer. Then the economic question responses of the succeeding person were stored in place of those previously stored.

3. When one or more of the economic questions was not reported, or the entry was unacceptable, the variables assigned to this person were those stored in the appropriate matrix for the last person who otherwise had the same set of characteristics.

The use of this single allocation system insured that the distribution of economic variable assignments would correspond closely to the entries of persons who had actually reported in the census.

Table A. Unadjusted Standard Errors for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total 1/	Size of publication area 2/													
	500	1 000	2 500	5 000	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000	1 000 000	5 000 000	10 000 000	25 000 000
50.....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100.....	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250.....	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500.....	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1 000.....	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2 500.....	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5 000.....	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1 000 000....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5 000 000....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10 000 000...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

1/ For estimated totals larger than 10 000 000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se\ (\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\ (1-\frac{\hat{Y}}{N})}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

2/ The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentages

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage 1/												
	500	750	1 000	1 500	2 500	5 000	7 500	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000
2 or 98.....	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95.....	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90.....	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85.....	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80.....	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75.....	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70.....	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65.....	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50.....	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

1/ For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se\ (\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\ \hat{p}(100-\hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Table C. **Standard Error Adjustment Factors**

(Percent of persons in sample)

Characteristics	Less than 19 Percent	19 to 33 Percent	More than 33 Percent
Urban and rural	1.0	0.9	0.5
Age, sex, race, and Spanish origin	1.2	1.0	0.5
Household and family type	1.1	0.9	0.5
Household relationship	1.2	1.0	0.6
Subfamily type	1.0	0.8	0.5
Household size	1.0	0.9	0.5
Marital status	1.0	0.8	0.4
Children ever born	1.0	1.0	0.5
Language usage and ability to speak English	1.4	1.3	0.7
Ancestry	1.7	1.4	0.8
Type of group quarters	0.7	0.7	0.4
Citizenship	1.4	1.0	0.6
Nativity and place of birth	2.1	2.1	1.4
Residence in 1975 and year of immigration	3.5	3.5	2.2
Place of work	2.0	1.8	1.1
Travel time to work	1.7	1.5	0.9
Means of transportation to work and private vehicle occupancy	1.2	1.0	0.5
School enrollment	1.3	1.1	0.6
Year of school completed	1.1	1.0	0.5
Veteran status and period of service	1.0	0.9	0.5
Work and public transportation disability	1.1	0.9	0.5
School enrollment and years of school completed by labor force status	1.2	1.0	0.5
Labor force status	1.0	0.9	0.5
Hours worked per week and weeks worked in 1979	1.0	0.8	0.5
Unemployment in 1979	1.1	1.0	0.5
Industry and occupation	1.1	0.9	0.5
Class of worker	1.2	1.0	0.6
Household income	1.0	0.9	0.5
Income type	1.1	0.9	0.5
Family income	1.1	0.9	0.5
Unrelated individual income	1.1	0.8	0.5
Workers in family	1.2	1.0	0.5
Poverty status: Family	1.1	0.9	0.5
Poverty status: Persons	1.9	1.6	0.9
Poverty status: Unrelated individuals	1.1	0.9	0.5

TABLE D. PERCENT OF PERSONS IN SAMPLE: 1980

(FOR MEANINGS OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITION OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

	PERSONS	
	100-PERCENT COUNT	PERCENT IN SAMPLE
MICHIGAN	9 262 078	20.5
RURAL	2 710 527	31.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 OR MORE		
ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA	264 748	18.2
DETROIT, MI SMSA	4 353 413	16.4
FLINT, MI SMSA	521 589	17.5
GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA	601 680	18.0
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA	279 192	21.1
LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA	471 565	23.1
TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA	791 599	19.6
CENTRAL CITIES OF SMSA'S OF 250,000 OR MORE		
ANN ARBOR CITY	107 966	15.9
DETROIT CITY	1 203 339	15.1
EAST LANSING CITY	51 392	15.8
FLINT CITY	159 611	15.1
GRAND RAPIDS CITY	181 843	16.0
KALAMAZOO CITY	79 722	15.8
LANSING CITY	130 414	17.4
PORTAGE CITY	38 157	16.3

Appendix E.—Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 1 THROUGH 10

1. List in question 1 (on page 1), the names of all the people who usually live here. Then turn to pages 2 and 3 where there are columns to list up to seven persons. In the first column print the name of one of the household members in whose name this home is owned or rented. If no household member owns or rents the living quarters, list in the first column any adult household member who is not a roomer, boarder, or paid employee. Print the names of the other household members, if any, in the columns which follow, using question 1 as a checklist.

2. Fill a circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

   A stepchild or legally adopted child of the person in column 1 should be marked **Son/daughter.** Foster children or wards living in the household should be marked **Roomer, boarder.**

3. Be sure to fill a circle for the sex of each person.

4. Fill the circle for the category with which the person most closely identifies. If you fill the **Indian (American)** or **Other** circle, be sure to print the name of the specific Indian tribe or specific group.

5. Enter age at last birthday in the space provided (enter "0" for babies less than one year old). Also enter month and year of birth, *and* fill the appropriate circles. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the example on pages 4 and 5. If age or month or year of birth is not known, give your best estimate.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married.**

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent if the person *identifies* his or her ancestry with one of the listed groups, that is, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc. Origin or descent (ancestry) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born.

8. Do not count enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. A *public* school is any school or college which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.

9. Fill only one circle. Mark the highest grade *ever* attended even if the person did not finish it. If the person is still in school, mark the grade in which now enrolled. Schooling received in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent grade or year in the regular American school system. If uncertain whether a Head Start program is for nursery school or kindergarten, mark the circle for **Nursery school.**

   If the person skipped or repeated grades, mark the highest grade ever attended regardless of how long it took to get there. Persons who did not attend any college but who completed high school by finishing the 12th grade or by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, should fill the circle for the 12th grade.

10. Mark **Finished this grade** (or year) only if the person finished the *entire* grade or year marked in question 9 or if the highest grade was completed by passing a high school equivalency test.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H4 THROUGH H12

H4. Mark only one circle. *This address* means the house or building number where your living quarters are located.

H5. Mark the second circle only if you *must* go through someone else's living quarters to get to your own.

H6. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time.

Mark **Yes, but also used by another household** if someone else who lives in the same building, but is not a member of your household, also uses the facilities. Mark this circle also if the occupants of living quarters now vacant would also use the facilities in your living quarters.

H7. Count only whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, or unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other space used for storage.

H8. Mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned outright or are mortgaged. Also mark **Owned or being bought** if the living quarters are owned but the land is rented.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid. Rent may be paid by persons who are not members of your household.

Occupied without payment of cash rent includes, for example, a parsonage, military housing, a house or apartment provided free of rent by the owner, or a house or apartment occupied by a janitor or caretaker in exchange for services.

H9. A *condominium* is housing in which the apartments or houses in a development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. The person owning a condominium very likely has a mortgage on the particular unit.

H10b. A *commercial establishment* is easily recognized from the outside, for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A *medical office* is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H11. Include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the

land. If this is a condominium unit, enter the estimated value for your living quarters and your share of the common elements.

H12. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is not paid by the month, change the rent to a monthly amount; and then fill the appropriate circle in question H12.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:
By the day	30
By the week	4
Every other week	2

If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
4 times a year	3
2 times a year	6
Once a year	12

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H13 THROUGH H20

H13. Mark only one circle.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall which goes from ground to roof.

Mark **A one-family house detached from any other house** when a mobile home or trailer has had one or more rooms added or built onto it; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

Count all occupied and vacant living quarters in the house or building, but not stores or office space.

H14a. Do not count unfinished basements or unfinished attics. However, a basement or attic with finished room(s) for living purposes should be counted as a story.

H15a. A *city or suburban* lot is usually located in a city, a community, or any built-up area outside a city or community, and is not larger than the house and yard. All living quarters in apartment buildings, including garden-type apartments in the city or suburbs, are considered on a city or suburban lot.

A *place* is a farm, ranch, or any other property, other than a city or suburban lot, on which this *residence* is located.

H16. If a well provides water for six or more houses or apartments, mark **A public system.** If a well provides water for five or fewer houses or apartments, mark one of the categories for *individual well.*

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. *Dug wells* are generally hand dug and are wider.

H17. A *public sewer* is operated by a government body or a private organization. A *septic tank or cesspool* is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H19. The term *person in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house is owned or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into *this* house or apartment.

H20. This question refers to the type of *heating equipment* and not to the fuel used.

An *electric heat pump* is sometimes known as a reverse cycle system. It may be centrally installed with ducts to the rooms or individual heat pumps in the rooms.

A *floor, wall, or pipeless furnace* delivers warm air to the room right above the furnace or to the room(s) on one or both sides of the wall in which the furnace is installed and does not have ducts leading to other rooms.

Any heater that you plug into an electric outlet should be counted as a *portable room heater.*

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H21 THROUGH H32

H21. *Gas from underground pipes* is piped in from a central system such as one operated by a public utility company or a municipal government. *Bottled, tank, or LP gas* is stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. *Other fuel* includes any fuel not separately listed, for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H22. If your living quarters are rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H12. If already included in rent, fill the appropriate circle.

The amounts to be reported should be for the past 12 months, that is, for electricity and gas, the monthly *average* for the past 12 months; for water and other fuels, the *total* amount for the past 12 months.

Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own living quarters. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket ({) the two utilities.

H23. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do *not* have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cook stove.

H26. Answer Yes *only* if the telephone is located *in* your living quarters.

H27. Count only equipment used to cool the air by means of a refrigeration unit.

H28– H29. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks that are regularly kept at home and used by household members. Do *not* count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H30– H32. *Do not answer these questions if you live in a cooperative, regardless of the number of units in the structure.*

H30. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions even if they are included in mortgage payment, not paid yet, paid by someone else, or are delinquent.

H31. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis and enter the yearly amount, even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H32a. The word "mortgage" is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans which are secured by real estate.

b. A second or junior mortgage is also secured by real estate but has been made by the homeowner in addition to the first mortgage.

c. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H12 to change it to a monthly amount.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 11 THROUGH 14

11. *For persons born in the United States:*
Print the name of the State in which this person's mother was living when this person was born. For persons born in a hospital, do not give the State in which the hospital was located unless the hospital and the mother's home were in the same State or the location of the mother's home is not known. For example, if a person was born in a hospital in Washington, D.C., but the mother's home was in Virginia at the time of the person's birth, enter "Virginia."

For persons born outside the United States:
Print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., where the person was born. Use international boundaries as now recognized by the United States. Specify whether Northern Ireland or Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; England, Scotland or Wales (*not* Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular island in the Caribbean, *not*, for example, West Indies.

12. This question is only for persons born in a foreign country. Fill the **Yes, a naturalized citizen** circle only if the person has *completed* the naturalization process and is now a citizen.

If the person has entered the U.S. more than once, fill the circle for the year he or she came to stay permanently.

13a. Mark **No, only speaks English** if the person always speaks English *at home*; then skip to question 14.

Mark **Yes** if the person speaks a language other than English *at home*. Do *not* mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking ability is limited to a few expressions or slang.

b. Print the non-English language spoken *at home*. If this person speaks two or more non-English languages *at home* and cannot determine which is spoken most often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

c. Fill the circle that best describes the person's *ability* to speak English.

(1) The circle **Very well** should be filled for persons who have no difficulty speaking English.

(2) The circle **Well** should be filled for persons who have only minor problems which do not seriously limit their ability to speak English.

(3) The circle **Not well** should be filled for persons who are seriously limited in their ability to speak English.

(4) The circle **Not at all** should be filled for persons who do not speak English at all.

14. Print the ancestry group with which the person *identifies*. Ancestry (or origin or descent) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. Persons who are of more than one origin and who cannot identify with a single group should print their multiple ancestry (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific; for example, if ancestry is "Indian," specify whether American Indian, Asian Indian, or West Indian. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese, and French Canadian from Canadian.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 15 THROUGH 20

15a. Mark **Yes, this house** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1975, but moved away and came back between then and now. Mark **No, different house** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1975, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1) If the person was living in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the name of the State. If the person did *not* live in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

Part (2) If in Louisiana, print the parish name. If in Alaska, print the borough name. If in New York City — print the borough name if the county name is not known. If an independent city, leave blank.

Part (3) If in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont, print the name of the town rather than the name of the village or city, unless the name of the town is unknown.

Part (4) Mark **Yes** if you know that the location is *now* inside the limits of a city, town, village or other incorporated place, even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1975.

17a. Mark **Yes** only if this person was on *active* duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard. Mark **No** if the person was in the National Guard or the reserves.

b. Mark **Yes** if the person was attending a college or university either full or part time and was enrolled for credit toward a degree. Mark **No** if the person was taking only non-credit courses or was attending a vocational or trade school, such as secretarial school.

c. Mark **Yes, full time** if the person worked full time (35 hours or more per week). Mark **Yes, part time** if the person worked part time (less than 35 hours per week). Mark **No** if the person only did unpaid volunteer work, housework or yard work at own home, or if the only work done was as a resident of an institution.

18a. Mark **Yes** if this person was ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. For persons in the National Guard or military reserve units, mark **Yes** *only* if the person was ever called to active duty; mark **No** if the only service was active duty for training.

b. If this person served during more than one period, fill all circles which apply, even if service was for a short time.

19. The term "health condition" refers to any physical or mental problem which has lasted for 6 *or more* months. A serious problem with seeing, hearing, or speech should be considered a health condition. Pregnancy or a temporary health problem such as a broken bone that is expected to heal normally should *not* be considered a health condition.

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 21 THROUGH 26

21. If the exact date of marriage is not known, give your best estimate.

22a. Mark **Yes** if the person worked, either full or part time, on any day of last week (Sunday through Saturday).

Count as work:

Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.

Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.

Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.

Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work:

Housework or yard work at home.

Unpaid volunteer work.

Work done as a resident of an institution.

b. Give the *actual* number of hours worked at *all jobs last week,* even if that was more or fewer hours than usually worked.

23. If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the words "various locations" for **23a**, and give as much information as possible in the remainder of 23 to identify the area in which he or she worked *most* last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), give the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked.

If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 23e and leave the other parts of 23 blank.

24a. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, etc.

b. Mark **Worked at home** for a person who works on a farm where he or she lives, or in an office or shop in the person's home.

c. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a non-work destination, mark **Drive alone.**

d. Do not include riders who rode to school or some other non-work destination.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-to-day basis when work is available, mark **No.**

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last *four* weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 27 THROUGH 29

27. Look at the instructions for 22a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm *and* (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that has no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his or her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a does. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity *at the place where the person works.* Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

Unacceptable	Acceptable
Furniture company	Metal furniture manufacturing
Grocery store	Wholesale grocery store
Oil company	Retail gas station
Ranch	Cattle ranch

c. Mark **Manufacturing** if the factory, plant, mill, etc., mostly makes things, even if it also sells them.

Mark **Wholesale trade** if the business mostly sells things to stores or other companies.

Mark **Retail trade** if the business mostly sells things (not services) to individuals.

Mark **Other** if the main activity of the employer is not making or selling things. Some examples of **Other** are farming, construction, and services such as those provided by hotels, dry cleaners, repair shops, schools, and banks.

29a. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person does. If the person is a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

Unacceptable	Acceptable
Clerk	Production clerk
Helper	Carpenter's helper
Mechanic	Auto engine mechanic
Nurse	Registered nurse

b. Print the most important things that the person does on the job. Some examples are shown on the census form.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 30 THROUGH 33

30. If the person was an employee of a *private* nonprofit organization, such as a church, fill the first circle.

Mark **Local government employee** for a teacher working in an elementary or secondary public school.

31a. Look at the instructions for question 22a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

c. If the hours worked each week varied considerably, give the best estimate of the hours usually worked most weeks.

d. Count every week in which the person did not work at all, but spent any time looking for work or on layoff from a job. *Looking for work* means trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice; *layoff* includes either temporary or indefinite layoff.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the appropriate amount. If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and mark **No** for the other person, unless the other person has additional income of the same type.

a. Include sick leave pay. Do not include reimbursement for business expenses and pay "in kind," (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

b. Include net earnings (gross earnings minus business expenses) from a nonfarm business. If business lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

c. Include net earnings (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a farm. If farm lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.

d. Include interest and dividends credited to the person's account (for example, from savings accounts and stock shares), net royalties, and net income from rental property.

e. Include Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers and to disabled workers.

f. Include public assistance or welfare payments received from Federal, State, or local agencies. Do not include private welfare payments.

g. Include all other regular payments, such as government employee retirement, union or private pensions and annuities; unemployment benefits; worker's compensation; Armed Forces allotments; private welfare payments; regular contributions from persons not living in the household; etc.

Do not include lump-sum payments received from the sale of property (capital gains), insurance policies, inheritances, etc.

33. If no income was received in 1979, fill the **None** circle. If total income was a loss, write "Loss" above the amount.

Please fill out this official Census Form and mail it back on Census Day, Tuesday, April 1, 1980

1980 Census of the United States

If the address shown below has the wrong apartment identification, please write the correct apartment number or location here:					
DO	A1	A2	A4	A5 L	A6

Your answers are confidential

By law (title 13, U.S. Code), census employees are subject to fine and/or imprisonment for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years does your information become available to other government agencies or the public. The same law requires that you answer the questions to the best of your knowledge.

Para personas de habla hispana

(For Spanish-speaking persons):
SI USTED DESEA UN CUESTIONARIO DEL CENSO EN ESPAÑOL llame a la oficina del censo. El número de teléfono se encuentra en el encasillado de la dirección.

O, si prefiere, marque esta casilla ☐ y devuelva el cuestionario por correo en el sobre que se le incluye.

A message from the Director,
Bureau of the Census . . .

We must, from time to time, take stock of ourselves as a people if our Nation is to meet successfully the many national and local challenges we face. This is the purpose of the 1980 census.

The essential need for a population census was recognized almost 200 years ago when our Constitution was written. As provided by article I, the first census was conducted in 1790 and one has been taken every 10 years since then.

The law under which the census is taken protects the confidentiality of your answers. For the next 72 years — or until April 1, 2052 — only sworn census workers have access to the individual records, and no one else may see them.

Your answers, when combined with the answers from other people, will provide the statistical figures needed by public and private groups, schools, business and industry, and Federal, State, and local governments across the country. These figures will help all sectors of American society understand how our population and housing are changing. In this way, we can deal more effectively with today's problems and work toward a better future for all of us.

The census is a vitally important national activity. Please do your part by filling out this census form accurately and completely. If you mail it back promptly in the enclosed postage-paid envelope, it will save the expense and inconvenience of a census taker having to visit you.

Thank you for your cooperation.

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Form D-2

Form Approved
O.M.B. No. 41-S78006

Please continue →

How to fill out your Census Form

See the filled-out example in the yellow instruction guide. This guide will help with any problems you may have.

If you need more help, call the Census Office. The telephone number of the local office is shown at the bottom of the address box on the front cover.

Use a black pencil to answer the questions. Black pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens.

Fill circles "O" completely, like this: ●

When you write in an answer, print or write clearly.

Make sure that answers are provided for everyone here.

See page 4 of the guide if a roomer or someone else in the household does not want to give you all the information for the form.

Answer the questions on pages 1 through 5, and then starting with pages 6 and 7, fill a pair of pages for each person in the household.

Check your answers. Then write your name, the date, and telephone number on page 20.

Mail back this form on Tuesday, April 1, or as soon afterward as you can. Use the enclosed envelope; no stamp is needed.

Please start by answering Question 1 below.

Question 1

List in Question 1

- Family members living here, including babies still in the hospital
- Relatives living here
- Lodgers or boarders living here
- Other persons living here
- College students who stay here while attending college, even if their parents live elsewhere
- Persons who usually live here but are temporarily away (including children in boarding school below the college level)
- Persons with a home elsewhere but who stay here most of the week while working

Do Not List in Question 1

- Any person away from here in the Armed Forces.
- Any college student who stays somewhere else while attending college.
- Any person who usually stays somewhere else most of the week while working there.
- Any person away from here in an institution such as a home for the aged or mental hospital.
- Any person staying or visiting here who has a usual home elsewhere.

1. What is the name of each person who was living here on Tuesday, April 1, 1980, or who was staying or visiting here and had no other home?

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Note

If everyone here is staying only temporarily and has a usual home elsewhere, please mark this box ☐.

Then please:

- answer the questions on pages 2 through 5 only, and
- enter the address of your usual home on page 20.

Please continue ↗

Page 2

ALSO ANSWER THE HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3

Here are the QUESTIONS ↓	These are the columns for ANSWERS → *Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1.*	PERSON in column 1	PERSON in column 2
		Last name First name — Middle initial	Last name First name — Middle initial
2. How is this person related to the person in column 1? *Fill one circle.* *If "Other relative" of person in column 1, give exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, niece, grandson, etc.*		*START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.*	If relative of person in column 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Father/mother ○ Son/daughter ○ Other relative → ○ Brother/sister If not related to person in column 1: ○ Roomer, boarder ○ Other nonrelative → ○ Partner, roommate ○ Paid employee
3. Sex *Fill one circle.*		○ Male ■ ○ Female	○ Male ■ ○ Female
4. Is this person — *Fill one circle.*		○ White ○ Asian Indian ○ Black or Negro ○ Hawaiian ○ Japanese ○ Guamanian ○ Chinese ○ Samoan ○ Filipino ○ Eskimo ○ Korean ○ Aleut ○ Vietnamese ○ Other — *Specify* → ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* → _____	○ White ○ Asian Indian ○ Black or Negro ○ Hawaiian ○ Japanese ○ Guamanian ○ Chinese ○ Samoan ○ Filipino ○ Eskimo ○ Korean ○ Aleut ○ Vietnamese ○ Other — *Specify* → ○ Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* → _____
5. Age, and month and year of birth *a. Print age at last birthday.* *b. Print month and fill one circle.* *c. Print year in the spaces, and fill one circle below each number.*		a. Age at last birthday ____ b. Month of birth ____ ■ ○ Jan.—Mar. ○ Apr.—June ○ July—Sept. ○ Oct.—Dec. c. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 9 ○ / 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ / 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○	a. Age at last birthday ____ b. Month of birth ____ ■ ○ Jan.—Mar. ○ Apr.—June ○ July—Sept. ○ Oct.—Dec. c. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 9 ○ / 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○ / 0 ○ 1 ○ 2 ○ 3 ○ 4 ○ 5 ○ 6 ○ 7 ○ 8 ○ 9 ○
6. Marital status *Fill one circle.*		○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent? *Fill one circle.*		○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ■ ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ■ ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic
8. Since February 1, 1980, has this person attended regular school or college at any time? *Fill one circle. Count nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree.*		○ No, has not attended since February 1 ○ Yes, public school, public college ○ Yes, private, church-related ○ Yes, private, not church-related	○ No, has not attended since February 1 ○ Yes, public school, public college ○ Yes, private, church-related ○ Yes, private, not church-related
9. What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school this person has ever attended? *Fill one circle.* *If now attending school, mark grade person is in. If high school was finished by equivalency test (GED), mark "12."*		**Highest grade attended:** ○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten Elementary through high school *(grade or year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ College *(academic year)* ■ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*	**Highest grade attended:** ○ Nursery school ○ Kindergarten Elementary through high school *(grade or year)* 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ College *(academic year)* ■ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ Never attended school — *Skip question 10*
10. Did this person finish the highest grade (or year) attended? *Fill one circle.*		○ Now attending this grade *(or year)* ○ Finished this grade *(or year)* ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*	○ Now attending this grade *(or year)* ○ Finished this grade *(or year)* ○ Did not finish this grade *(or year)*
		CENSUS USE ONLY A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○	CENSUS USE ONLY A. ○ I ○ N ○ ○

Page 3

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1—H12 FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

If you listed more than 7 persons in Question 1, please see note on page 20.

PERSON in column 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If relative of person in column 1:

- O Husband/wife
- O Son/daughter
- O Brother/sister
- O Father/mother
- O Other relative

If not related to person in column 1:

- O Roomer, boarder
- O Partner, roommate
- O Paid employee
- O Other nonrelative

O Male O Female

- O White
- O Black or Negro
- O Japanese
- O Chinese
- O Filipino
- O Korean
- O Vietnamese
- O Indian (Amer.) *Print tribe* →
- O Asian Indian
- O Hawaiian
- O Guamanian
- O Samoan
- O Eskimo
- O Aleut
- O Other — *Specify*

a. Age at last birthday

b. Month of birth

- O Jan.—Mar.
- O Apr.—June
- O July—Sept.
- O Oct.—Dec.

c. Year of birth

1 ● 8 O 9 O — Ø O 1 O 2 O 3 O 4 O 5 O 6 O 7 O 8 O 9 O — Ø O 1 O 2 O 3 O 4 O 5 O 6 O 7 O 8 O 9 O

- O Now married
- O Widowed
- O Divorced
- O Separated
- O Never married

- O No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- O Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano
- O Yes, Puerto Rican
- O Yes, Cuban
- O Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

- O No, has not attended since February 1
- O Yes, public school, public college
- O Yes, private, church-related
- O Yes, private, not church-related

Highest grade attended:

O Nursery school O Kindergarten

Elementary through high school *(grade or year)*

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

College *(academic year)*

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more

O Never attended school—*Skip question 10*

- O Now attending this grade *(or year)*
- O Finished this grade *(or year)*
- O Did not finish this grade *(or year)*

CENSUS USE ONLY — A. O I O N O O

H1. Did you leave anyone out of Question 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — *for example, a new baby still in the hospital, a lodger who also has another home, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?*

- O Yes — *On page 20 give name(s) and reason left out.*
- O No

H2. Did you list anyone in Question 1 who is away from home now — *for example, on a vacation or in a hospital?*

- O Yes — *On page 20 give name(s) and reason person is away.*
- O No

H3. Is anyone visiting here who is not already listed?

- O Yes — *On page 20 give name of each visitor for whom there is no one at the home address to report the person to a census taker.*
- O No

H4. How many living quarters, occupied and vacant, are at this address?

- O One
- O 2 apartments or living quarters
- O 3 apartments or living quarters
- O 4 apartments or living quarters
- O 5 apartments or living quarters
- O 6 apartments or living quarters
- O 7 apartments or living quarters
- O 8 apartments or living quarters
- O 9 apartments or living quarters
- O 10 or more apartments or living quarters
- O This is a mobile home or trailer

H5. Do you enter your living quarters —

- O Directly from the outside or through a common or public hall?
- O Through someone else's living quarters?

H6. Do you have complete plumbing facilities in your living quarters, that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?

- O Yes, for this household only
- O Yes, but also used by another household
- O No, have some but not all plumbing facilities
- O No plumbing facilities in living quarters

H7. How many rooms do you have in your living quarters? *Do not count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.*

- O 1 room
- O 2 rooms
- O 3 rooms
- O 4 rooms
- O 5 rooms
- O 6 rooms
- O 7 rooms
- O 8 rooms
- O 9 or more rooms

H8. Are your living quarters —

- O Owned or being bought by you or by someone else in this household?
- O Rented for cash rent?
- O Occupied without payment of cash rent?

H9. Is this apartment (house) part of a condominium?

- O No
- O Yes, a condominium

H10. *If this is a one-family house* —

a. **Is the house on a property of 10 or more acres?**

O Yes O No

b. **Is any part of the property used as a commercial establishment or medical office?**

O Yes O No

H11. *If you live in a one-family house or a condominium unit which you own or are buying* —

What is the value of this property, that is, how much do you think this property (house and lot or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale?

Do not answer this question if this is —

- A mobile home or trailer
- A house on 10 or more acres
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property

- O Less than $10,000
- O $10,000 to $14,999
- O $15,000 to $17,499
- O $17,500 to $19,999
- O $20,000 to $22,499
- O $22,500 to $24,999
- O $25,000 to $27,499
- O $27,500 to $29,999
- O $30,000 to $34,999
- O $35,000 to $39,999
- O $40,000 to $44,999
- O $45,000 to $49,999
- O $50,000 to $54,999
- O $55,000 to $59,999
- O $60,000 to $64,999
- O $65,000 to $69,999
- O $70,000 to $74,999
- O $75,000 to $79,999
- O $80,000 to $89,999
- O $90,000 to $99,999
- O $100,000 to $124,999
- O $125,000 to $149,999
- O $150,000 to $199,999
- O $200,000 or more

H12. *If you pay rent for your living quarters* —

What is the monthly rent?

If rent is not paid by the month, see the instruction guide on how to figure a monthly rent.

- O Less than $50
- O $50 to $59
- O $60 to $69
- O $70 to $79
- O $80 to $89
- O $90 to $99
- O $100 to $109
- O $110 to $119
- O $120 to $129
- O $130 to $139
- O $140 to $149
- O $150 to $159
- O $160 to $169
- O $170 to $179
- O $180 to $189
- O $190 to $199
- O $200 to $224
- O $225 to $249
- O $250 to $274
- O $275 to $299
- O $300 to $349
- O $350 to $399
- O $400 to $499
- O $500 or more

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

A4. Block number	A6. Serial number	B. Type of unit or quarters	For vacant units	D. Months vacant	F. Total persons
Ø Ø Ø 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9	Ø Ø Ø Ø 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	Occupied O First form O Continuation Vacant O Regular O Usual home elsewhere Group quarters O First form O Continuation	C1. Is this unit for — O Year round use O Seasonal/Mig. — *Skip C2, C3, and D.* C2. Vacancy status O For rent O For sale only O Rented or sold, not occupied O Held for occasional use O Other vacant C3. Is this unit boarded up? O Yes O No	O Less than 1 month O 1 up to 2 months O 2 up to 6 months O 6 up to 12 months O 1 year up to 2 years O 2 or more years E. Indicators 1. O O Mail return 2. O O Pop./F O O	Ø Ø Ø 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

Page 4

ALSO ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

H13. Which best describes this building?
Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- O A mobile home or trailer
- O A one-family house detached from any other house
- O A one-family house attached to one or more houses
- O A building for 2 families
- O A building for 3 or 4 families
- O A building for 5 to 9 families
- O A building for 10 to 19 families
- O A building for 20 to 49 families
- O A building for 50 or more families
- O A boat, tent, van, etc.

H14a. How many stories (floors) are in this building?
Count an attic or basement as a story if it has any finished rooms for living purposes.

- O 1 to 3 — *Skip to H15*
- O 4 to 6
- O 7 to 12
- O 13 or more stories

b. Is there a passenger elevator in this building?

- O Yes
- O No

H15a. Is this building —

- O On a city or suburban lot, or on a place of less than 1 acre? — *Skip to H16*
- O On a place of 1 to 9 acres?
- O On a place of 10 or more acres?

b. Last year, 1979, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to —

- O Less than $50 (or None)
- O $50 to $249
- O $250 to $599
- O $600 to $999
- O $1,000 to $2,499
- O $2,500 or more

H16. Do you get water from —

- O A public system *(city water department, etc.)* or private company?
- O An individual drilled well?
- O An individual dug well?
- O Some other source *(a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.)*?

H17. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

- O Yes, connected to public sewer
- O No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
- O No, use other means

H18. About when was this building originally built? *Mark when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted.*

- O 1979 or 1980
- O 1975 to 1978
- O 1970 to 1974
- O 1960 to 1969
- O 1950 to 1959
- O 1940 to 1949
- O 1939 or earlier

H19. When did the person listed in column 1 move into this house (or apartment)?

- O 1979 or 1980
- O 1975 to 1978
- O 1970 to 1974
- O 1960 to 1969
- O 1950 to 1959
- O 1949 or earlier
- O Always lived here

H20. How are your living quarters heated?
Fill one circle for the kind of heat used most.

- O Steam or hot water system
- O Central warm-air furnace with ducts to the individual rooms *(Do not count electric heat pumps here)*
- O Electric heat pump
- O Other built-in electric units *(permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard)*
- O Floor, wall, or pipeless furnace
- O Room heaters with flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene
- O Room heaters without flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene *(not portable)*
- O Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters of any kind
- O No heating equipment

H21a. Which fuel is used most for house heating?

- O Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- O Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- O Electricity
- O Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- O Coal or coke
- O Wood
- O Other fuel
- O No fuel used

b. Which fuel is used most for water heating?

- O Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- O Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- O Electricity
- O Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- O Coal or coke
- O Wood
- O Other fuel
- O No fuel used

c. Which fuel is used most for cooking?

- O Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- O Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- O Electricity
- O Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- O Coal or coke
- O Wood
- O Other fuel
- O No fuel used

H22. What are the costs of utilities and fuels for your living quarters?

a. Electricity
$ _____ .00 OR
Average monthly cost
- O Included in rent or no charge
- O Electricity not used

b. Gas
$ _____ .00 OR
Average monthly cost
- O Included in rent or no charge
- O Gas not used

c. Water
$ _____ .00 OR
Yearly cost
- O Included in rent or no charge

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.
$ _____ .00 OR
Yearly cost
- O Included in rent or no charge
- O These fuels not used

H23. Do you have complete kitchen facilities? *Complete kitchen facilities are a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator.*

- O Yes
- O No

H24. How many bedrooms do you have?
Count rooms used mainly for sleeping even if used also for other purposes.

- O No bedroom
- O 1 bedroom
- O 2 bedrooms
- O 3 bedrooms
- O 4 bedrooms
- O 5 or more bedrooms

H25. How many bathrooms do you have?
A complete bathroom is a room with flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and wash basin with piped water.
A half bathroom has at least a flush toilet or bathtub or shower, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom.

- O No bathroom, or only a half bathroom
- O 1 complete bathroom
- O 1 complete bathroom, plus half bath(s)
- O 2 or more complete bathrooms

H26. Do you have a telephone in your living quarters?

- O Yes
- O No

H27. Do you have air conditioning?

- O Yes, a central air-conditioning system
- O Yes, 1 individual room unit
- O Yes, 2 or more individual room units
- O No

H28. How many automobiles are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- O None
- O 1 automobile
- O 2 automobiles
- O 3 or more automobiles

H29. How many vans or trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- O None
- O 1 van or truck
- O 2 vans or trucks
- O 3 or more vans or trucks

CENSUS USE

H22a.
H22b.
H22c.
H22d.

FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Page 5

Please answer H30–H32 if you live in a one-family house which you own or are buying, unless this is —

- A mobile home or trailer . . . . . .
- A house on 10 or more acres . . . . . .
- A condominium unit . . . . . .
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property . . . . .

If any of these, or if you rent your unit or this is a multi-family structure, skip H30 to H32 and turn to page 6.

H30. What were the real estate taxes on this property last year?

$ _____ .00 OR ○ None

H31. What is the annual premium for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

$ _____ .00 OR ○ None

H32a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on this property?

○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt

○ Yes, contract to purchase

○ No — *Skip to page 6*

b. Do you have a second or junior mortgage on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

c. How much is your total regular monthly payment to the lender?
Also include payments on a contract to purchase and to lenders holding second or junior mortgages on this property.

$ _____ .00 OR ○ No regular payment required — *Skip to page 6*

d. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for real estate taxes on this property?

○ Yes, taxes included in payment

○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

e. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

○ Yes, insurance included in payment

○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

Please turn to page 6 →

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

	2.	4.		2.	4.		2.	4.
1 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	2 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	3 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
4 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	5 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	6 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
7 S.S. Yes ○ No ○	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GQ.	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	H30.	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	H31.	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

H32c. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Page 6 *ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS FOR*

Name of Person 1 on page 2: _____
Last name | First name | Middle initial

11. In what State or foreign country was this person born?
Print the State where this person's mother was living when this person was born. Do not give the location of the hospital unless the mother's home and the hospital were in the same State.

_____
Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

12. *If this person was born in a foreign country —*
a. Is this person a naturalized citizen of the United States?
- O Yes, a naturalized citizen
- O No, not a citizen
- O Born abroad of American parents

b. When did this person come to the United States to stay?
- O 1975 to 1980
- O 1970 to 1974
- O 1965 to 1969
- O 1960 to 1964
- O 1950 to 1959
- O Before 1950

13a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?
- O Yes
- O No, only speaks English — *Skip to 14*

b. What is this language?
_____
(For example — Chinese, Italian, Spanish, etc.)

c. How well does this person speak English?
- O Very well
- O Well
- O Not well
- O Not at all

14. What is this person's ancestry? *If uncertain about how to report ancestry, see instruction guide.*
_____
(For example: Afro-Amer., English, French, German, Honduran, Hungarian, Irish, Italian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Polish, Ukrainian, Venezuelan, etc.)

15a. Did this person live in this house five years ago (April 1, 1975)?
If in college or Armed Forces in April 1975, report place of residence there.
- O Born April 1975 or later — *Turn to next page for next person*
- O Yes, this house — *Skip to 16*
- O No, different house

b. Where did this person live five years ago (April 1, 1975)?
(1) State, foreign country, Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.: _____
(2) County: _____
(3) City, town, village, etc.: _____
(4) Inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
- O Yes
- O No, in unincorporated area

16. When was this person born?
- O Born before April 1965 — *Please go on with questions 17-33*
- O Born April 1965 or later — *Turn to next page for next person*

17. In April 1975 *(five years ago)* **was this person —**
a. On active duty in the Armed Forces?
- O Yes
- O No

b. Attending college?
- O Yes
- O No

c. Working at a job or business?
- O Yes, full time
- O Yes, part time
- O No

18a. Is this person a veteran of active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States?
If service was in National Guard or Reserves only, see instruction guide.
- O Yes
- O No — *Skip to 19*

b. Was active-duty military service during —
Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.
- O May 1975 or later
- O Vietnam era *(August 1964–April 1975)*
- O February 1955—July 1964
- O Korean conflict *(June 1950–January 1955)*
- O World War II *(September 1940–July 1947)*
- O World War I *(April 1917–November 1918)*
- O Any other time

19. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition which has lasted for 6 or more months and which . . .

	Yes	No
a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?	O	O
b. Prevents this person from working at a job?	O	O
c. Limits or prevents this person from using public transportation?	O	O

20. *If this person is a female —*
How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?
Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.

None	1	2	3	4	5	6
O	O	O	O	O	O	O

7	8	9	10	11	12 or more
O	O	O	O	O	O

21. *If this person has ever been married —*
a. Has this person been married more than once?
- O Once
- O More than once

b. Month and year of marriage? _____ *(Month) (Year)*
Month and year of first marriage? _____ *(Month) (Year)*

c. *If married more than once —* **Did the first marriage end because of the death of the husband (or wife)?**
- O Yes
- O No

22a. Did this person work at any time last week?
- O Yes — *Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)*
- O No — *Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work.* *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did this person work last week (at all jobs)?
Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.
_____ Hours

23. At what location did this person work last week?
If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.
If one location cannot be specified, see instruction guide.

a. Address *(Number and street)* _____
_____
If street address is not known, enter the building name, shopping center, or other physical location description.

b. Name of city, town, village, borough, etc.
_____

c. Is the place of work inside the incorporated (legal) limits of that city, town, village, borough, etc.?
- O Yes
- O No, in unincorporated area

d. County _____

e. State _____ **f. ZIP Code** _____

24a. Last week, how long did it usually take this person to get from home to work (one way)?
_____ Minutes

b. How did this person usually get to work last week?
If this person used more than one method, give the one usually used for most of the distance.
- O Car
- O Truck
- O Van
- O Bus or streetcar
- O Railroad
- O Subway or elevated
- O Taxicab
- O Motorcycle
- O Bicycle
- O Walked only
- O Worked at home
- O Other — *Specify* _____

If car, truck, or van in 24b, go to 24c. Otherwise, skip to 28.

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

Per. No.	11.	13b.		14.		15b.		23.		O VL	24a.
	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘		⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘
1	1 1 1	1 1 1		1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1
2	2 2 2	2 2 2		2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2
3	3 3 3	3 3 3		3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3
4	4 4 4	4 4 4		4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4
5	5 5 5	5 5 5		5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5
6	6 6 6	6 6 6		6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6
7	7 7 7	7 7 7		7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7
8	8 8 8	8 8 8		8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8
	9 9 9	9 9 9		9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9

PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

c. When going to work last week, did this person usually —
- O Drive alone — *Skip to 28*
- O Drive others only
- O Share driving
- O Ride as passenger only

d. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van last week?
- O 2
- O 3
- O 4
- O 5
- O 6
- O 7 or more

After answering 24d, skip to 28.

25. Was this person temporarily absent or on layoff from a job or business last week?
- O Yes, on layoff
- O Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- O No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?
- O Yes
- O No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job last week?
- O No, already has a job
- O No, temporarily ill
- O No, other reasons *(in school, etc.)*
- O Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?
- O 1980
- O 1979
- O 1978
- O 1975 to 1977
- O 1970 to 1974
- O 1969 or earlier
- O Never worked

Skip to 31d

28–30. Current or most recent job activity

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for last job or business since 1975.

28. Industry

a. For whom did this person work? *If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, print "AF" and skip to question 31.*

(Name of company, business, organization, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this?

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: Hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, breakfast cereal manufacturing)

c. Is this mainly — *(Fill one circle)*
- Manufacturing
- Wholesale trade
- O Retail trade
- O Other — *(agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)*

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: Registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, grinder operator)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: Patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, operating grinding mill)

30. Was this person — *(Fill one circle)*
- Employee of private company, business, or individual, for wages, salary, or commissions ..... O
- Federal government employee ..... O
- State government employee ..... O
- Local government employee *(city, county, etc.)* ..... O
- Self-employed in own business, professional practice, or farm —
  - Own business not incorporated ..... O
  - Own business incorporated ..... O
- Working without pay in family business or farm ..... O

CENSUS USE

21b. I O II O III O IV O

22b. I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX

28. A B C D E F G H J K L M AF NW

29. N P Q R S T U V W X Y Z I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX

31a. Last year (1979), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?
- O Yes
- O No — *Skip to 31d*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1979?

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

_____ Weeks

c. During the weeks worked in 1979, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

_____ Hours

d. Of the weeks not worked in 1979 (if any), how many weeks was this person looking for work or on layoff from a job?

_____ Weeks

32. Income in 1979 —

Fill circles and print dollar amounts.
If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.
If exact amount is not known, give best estimate. For income received jointly by household members, see instruction guide.

During 1979 did this person receive any income from the following sources?

If "Yes" to any of the sources below — How much did this person receive for the entire year?

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs . . . *Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.*
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

b. Own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice . . . *Report net income after business expenses.*
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

c. Own farm. . . *Report net income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.*
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

d. Interest, dividends, royalties, or net rental income . . . *Report even small amounts credited to an account.*
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement . . .
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

f. Supplemental Security (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments . . .
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

g. Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, pensions, alimony or child support, or any other sources of income received regularly . . . *Exclude lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.*
- O Yes → $ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*
- O No

33. What was this person's total income in 1979?

Add entries in questions 32a through g; subtract any losses.

$ .00 *(Annual amount – Dollars)*

If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

OR O None

CENSUS USE ONLY

31b. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

31c. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

31d. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

32a. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A O

32b. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A O

32c. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A O

32d. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A O

32e. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

32f. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

32g. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A O

33. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

➜ *Please turn to the next page and answer the questions for Person 2 on page 2*

Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program

GENERAL F–1
PUBLICATIONS F–1
Population and Housing Census Reports F–1
PHC80-1, Block Statistics . . . F–1
PHC80-2, Census Tracts F–2
PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . F–2
PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress F–2
PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics. F–2
PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics. F–2
Population Census Reports F–2
PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population . . F–2
PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants F–2
PC80-1-B, Chapter B,General Population Characteristics. . F–2
PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics. F–3
PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics. F–3
PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports F–3
PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports F–3
Housing Census Reports F–3
HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units . . F–3
HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics. F–3
HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics. F–3
HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics. F–3
HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports F–3
HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change. . F–3
PUBLICATIONS—Con.
HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance F–4
HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports F–4
Evaluation and Reference Reports F–4
PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports. F–4
PHC80-R, Reference Reports. F–4
PHC80-R1, Users' Guide. . F–4
PHC80-R2, History F–4
PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations F–4
PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations F–4
PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme F–4
COMPUTER TAPES F–4
Summary Tape Files F–4
STF 1 . . . . . F–4
STF 2 . . . . . F–4
STF 3 . . . . . F–4
STF 4 . . . . . F–5
STF 5 . . . . . F–5
Other Computer Tape Files. . . . F–5
P.L. 94-171, Population Counts. F–5
Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF) F–5
Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME). F–5
Public-Use Microdata Samples F–5
Census/EEO Special File. . . . F–5
MAPS F–5
MICROFICHE F–5
STF 1 Microfiche F–5
STF 3 Microfiche F–5
P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche. . F–5

GENERAL

The results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing are issued in three forms: printed reports, computer tape files, and microfiche. Most of the reports listed are issued on a flow basis through 1983. A few may be issued later, such as Subject Reports and Evaluation and Reference Reports.

The publications of the 1980 census are released under three subject titles: *1980 Census of Population and Housing, 1980 Census of Population, and 1980 Census of Housing.* The description of the publication program below is organized in sections, by census title, followed by the reports under each title. It should be noted that a number of population census reports contain some housing data and a number of housing census reports contain some population data. Following the description of the publication program are sections on computer tapes, maps, and microfiche.

The data product descriptions include listings of geographic areas for which data are summarized in that product. Note that the term "place" refers to incorporated places and census designated (or unincorporated) places, as well as towns and townships in 11 States (the 6 New England States, the 3 Middle Atlantic States, Michigan, and Wisconsin).

Order forms for these materials are available, subject to availability of the data product, from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233; Census Bureau Regional Offices; U.S. Department of Commerce District Offices; and State Data Centers. After issuance, census reports are on file in many libraries and are available for examination at any Department of Commerce District Office or Census Bureau Regional Office.

PUBLICATIONS

Population and Housing Census Reports

PHC80-1, Block Statistics—These reports, which are issued on microfiche rather

than in print form, present population and housing unit totals and statistics on selected characteristics which are based on complete-count tabulations. Data are shown for blocks in urbanized areas and selected adjacent areas, for blocks in places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and for blocks in areas which contracted with the Census Bureau to provide block statistics.

The set of reports consists of 374 sets of microfiche and includes a report for each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA), showing blocked areas within the SMSA, and a report for each State and for Puerto Rico, showing blocked areas outside SMSA's. In addition to microfiche, printed detailed maps showing the blocks covered by the particular report are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

PHC80-2, Census Tracts—Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census are presented for census tracts in SMSA's and in other tracted areas. Both complete-count data and sample data are included. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of persons in the relevant population group.

There is one report for each SMSA, as well as one for each of the States and Puerto Rico which have tracted areas outside SMSA's. In addition, maps showing the boundaries and identification numbers of census tracts in the SMSA are available as well as a U. S. Summary, which is an index to the set and also provides a historical listing of the total number of tracts by area.

PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Statistics are presented on total population and on complete-count and sample population characteristics such as age, race, education, disability, ability to speak English, labor force, and income, and on total housing units and housing characteristics such as value, age of structure, and rent. These statistics are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions (those which are functioning general-purpose local governments), and incorporated places.

There is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. This series does not include a U.S. Summary.

PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress—These reports present complete-count and sample data for congressional districts of the 98th Congress. The reports reflect redistricting based on the 1982 elections. One report is issued for each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics—This report presents provisional estimates based on sample data collected in the 1980 census. Data on social, economic, and housing characteristics are shown for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1 million or more inhabitants.

These data are based on a special subsample of the full census sample. The sample, which represents about 1.6 percent of the total population, was developed to provide users with initial data on characteristics of the population and housing units for the Nation and large areas.

PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics—These reports present advance sample data from the 1980 census including such social and economic characteristics of the population as education, migration, labor force, and income as well as housing characteristics such as structural information, mortgage, and gross rent.

The set consists of 50 paperbound reports and includes one report for each State and the District of Columbia. No report will be issued for the United States as a whole.

Each report presents population and housing characteristics for the State, its counties or comparable areas, and places of 25,000 or more inhabitants. Selected data are shown for four race groups (White; Black; combined American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut; and Asian and Pacific Islander) as well as for persons of Spanish origin.

Population Census Reports

PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population—This volume presents final population counts and statistics on population characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of four chapters for each area, chapters A, B, C, and D. Chapters A and B present data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapters C and D present estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The population totals presented in chapters A and B may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Chapters B, C, and D present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A, B, C, and D.

PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants—Final population counts are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places and census designated places, standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, and urbanized areas. Selected tables contain population counts by urban and rural residence. Many tables contain population counts from previous censuses.

PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics—Statistics on household relationship, age, race, Spanish origin, sex, and marital status are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by total and rural residence), county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's,

SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics—Statistics are presented on nativity, State or country of birth, citizenship and year of immigration for the foreign-born population, language spoken at home and ability to speak English, ancestry, fertility, family composition, type of group quarters, marital history, residence in 1975, journey to work, school enrollment, years of school completed, disability, veterar status, labor force status, occupation, industry, class of worker, labor force status in 1979, income in 1979, and poverty status in 1979. In addition, data on subjects shown in the PC80-1-B reports are presented in this report in more detail.

Each subject is shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by rural and rural-farm residence), places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics—Statistics on most of the subjects covered in the PC80-1-C reports are presented in this report in considerably greater detail and cross-classified by age, race, Spanish origin, and other characteristics. Each subject is shown for the State or equivalent area, and some subjects are also shown for rural residence at the State level. Most subjects are shown for SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's.

PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. A few reports show statistics for States, SMSA's, large cities, American Indian reservations, or Alaska Native villages. Separate reports are issued on such subjects as racial and ethnic groups, type of residence, fertility, families, marital status, migration, education, employment, occupation, industry, journey to work, income, poverty status, and other topics.

PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports—These reports present special compilations of 1980 census statistics dealing with specific population subjects.

Housing Census Reports

HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units—This volume presents final housing unit counts and statistics on housing characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of two chapters for each area, chapters A and B. Chapter A presents data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapter B presents estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The housing totals presented in this report may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Both chapters present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A and B.

HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics—Statistics on units at address, tenure, condominium status, number of rooms, persons per room, plumbing facilities, value, contract rent, and vacancy status are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables contain housing characteristics by urban and rural residence.

HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics—Statistics on units in structure, year moved into unit, year structure built, heating equipment, fuels, air-conditioning, source of water, sewage disposal, gross rent, and selected monthly ownership costs are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables show housing characteristics for rural and rural farm residence at the State and county level. Some subjects included in the HC80-1-A reports are also covered in this report in more detail.

HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics—This volume presents statistics on most of the 1980 housing census subjects in considerable detail and cross-classification. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group. Data are shown for States or equivalent areas, SMSA's and their central cities, and other cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants.

There is one report for each SMSA and one report for each State and Puerto Rico. The set includes a U.S. Summary report showing these statistics for the United States and regions.

HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. Separate reports are issued on housing of the elderly, mobile homes, and American Indian households.

HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change—This volume consists of two reports presenting statistics on the 1980 characteristics of housing units which existed in 1973, as well as on newly constructed units, conversions, mergers, demolitions, and other additions and losses to the housing inventory between 1973 and 1980. These reports present data derived from a sample survey conducted in the fall of 1980. Data are presented for the United States and regions in report I. Report II has two parts: Part A presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified)

with populations of 1 million or more at the time of the 1970 census, and part B presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified) with populations of less than 1 million at the time of the 1970 census.

HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance—This volume consists of one report presenting statistics on the financing of nonfarm homeowner and rental and vacant properties, including characteristics of the mortgage, property, and owner. The statistics are based on a sample survey conducted in the spring of 1981. Data are presented for the United States and regions. Some data are presented by inside and outside SMSA's and by central cities.

HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports—These reports present statistics from the 1980 Census of Housing on general characteristics of housing units for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, counties, and independent cities.

Evaluation and Reference Reports

PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports—These reports present the results of the extensive evaluation program conducted as an integral part of the 1980 census. This program relates to such matters as completeness of enumeration and quality of the data on characteristics.

PHC80-R, Reference Reports—These reports present information on the various administrative and methodological aspects of the 1980 census. The series includes:

PHC80-R1, Users' Guide—This report covers subject content, procedures, geography, statistical products, limitations of the data, sources of user assistance, notes on data use, a glossary of terms, and guides for locating data in reports and tape files. The guide is issued in looseleaf form and sold in parts (R1-A, B, etc.) as they are printed.

PHC80-R2, History—This report describes in detail all phases of the 1980 census, from the earliest planning through all stages to the dissemination of data and evaluation of results. It contains detailed discussion of 1980 census questions and their use in previous decennial censuses.

PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations—This report was developed primarily for use in classifying responses to the questions on the kind of business (industry) and kind of work (occupation) in which the respondent is engaged. The index lists approximately 20,000 industry and 29,000 occupation titles in alphabetical order.

PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations—This report defines the industrial and occupational classification systems adopted for the 1980 Census of Population. It presents the individual titles that constitute each of the 231 industry and 503 occupation categories in the classification systems. The individual titles are the same as those shown in the Alphabetical Index. The 1980 occupation classification reflects the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC). As in the past, the 1980 industry classification reflects the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme—This report identifies the names and related geographic codes for each State, county, minor civil division, place, region, division, SCSA, SMSA, American Indian reservation, and Alaska Native village for which the Census Bureau tabulated data from the 1980 census.

COMPUTER TAPES

Summary Tape Files

In addition to the printed and microfiche reports, results of the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape in the form of summary tape files (STF's). These data products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and geographic detail than is feasible or desirable to provide in printed and microfiche reports. The STF data are made available at nominal cost. The data are subject to suppression of certain detail where necessary to protect confidentiality.

There are five STF's (listed below), and the amount of geographic and subject detail presented varies. STF's 1 and 2 contain complete-count data, and STF's 3, 4, and 5 contain sample data. Note that the term "cells" used below refers to the number of subject statistics provided for each geographic area, and the number of cells is indicative of the detail of the subject content of the file.

Each of the STF's generally consists of two or more files which provide different degrees of geographic detail and, in some cases, race/Spanish origin cross-classification. For each of the files there is a separate tape or tapes for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Selected files (STF 1 and STF 3) are also produced for Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. These tapes are issued on a State-by-State basis and are followed by a national summary tape for the particular file. More complete descriptions of the STF's than given in the summaries below can be found in the technical documentation of the specific file and in the PHC80-R1, *Users' Guide*.

STF 1—This STF provides 321 cells of complete-count population and housing data. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, congressional districts, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and blocks and block groups in blocked areas. The data include those shown in the PHC80-1, PHC80-3 (complete-count), and PC80-1-A reports.

STF 2—This STF contains 2,292 cells of detailed complete-count population and housing data, of which 962 are repeated for each race and Spanish origin group present in the tabulation area. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, census tracts, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (complete-count), PC80-1-B, and HC80-1-A reports.

STF 3—This STF contains 1,126 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis. The areas covered are the same as in STF 1, excluding blocks. The data include those shown in the PHC80-3 (sample) reports.

STF 4—This STF is the geographic counterpart of STF 2, but the number of cells of data is greater (approximately 8,400). STF 4 provides data covering virtually all of the population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis, as well as some of the complete-count subjects. Some of the statistics are repeated for race, Spanish origin, and ancestry groups. Data are summarized for areas similar to those shown in STF 2, except that data for places are limited to those with 2,500 or more inhabitants. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (sample), PC80-1-C, and HC80-1-B reports.

STF 5—This STF contains over 100,000 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis and provides detailed tabulations and cross-classifications for States, SMSA's, counties, cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants and central cities. Most subjects are classified by race and Spanish origin. The data include those shown in the PC80-1-D and HC80-2 reports.

Other Computer Tape Files

P.L. 94-171, Population Counts—In accordance with Public Law (P.L.) 94-171, the Census Bureau provides population tabulations to all States for legislative reapportionment/redistricting. The file is issued on a State-by-State basis. It contains population counts classified by race and Spanish origin. The data are tabulated for the following levels of geography as applicable: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, census tracts, blocks and block groups in blocked areas, and enumeration districts in unblocked areas. For States participating in the voluntary program to define election precincts in conjunction with the Census Bureau, the data are also tabulated for election precincts.

Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF)

MARF 1—This geographic reference file is an extract of STF 1 designed for those who require a master list of geographic codes and areas, along with basic census counts arranged hierarchically from the State down to the block group and enumeration district levels and is issued on a State-by-State basis. The file contains records for States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and block groups in blocked areas. Each record shows the total population by five race groups, population of Spanish origin, number of housing units, number of households, number of families, and a few other items.

MARF 2—This file is the same as the MARF 1 with the latitude and longitude coordinates for a representative point (centroid) in each block group (BG) or enumeration district (ED) outside block numbered areas.

Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME)—These files are computer representations of the Metropolitan Map Series, including address ranges and ZIP Codes, which generally cover the urbanized portions of SMSA's. GBF/DIME files are used to assign census geographic codes to addresses (geocoding). The files are available by SMSA.

Public-Use Microdata Samples—Public-use microdata samples are computerized files containing most population and housing characteristics as shown on a sample of individual census records. These files contain no names or addresses, and geographic identification is sufficiently broad to protect confidentiality.

There are three mutually exclusive samples, the A sample including 5 percent of all persons and housing units, and the B and C samples each including 1 percent of all persons and housing units. States and most large SMSA's will be identifiable on one or more of the files. Microdata files allow the user to prepare customized tabulations.

Census/EEO Special File—This file provides sample census data with specified relevance to EEO and affirmative action uses. The file contains two tabulations, one with detailed occupational data and the other with years of school completed by age. The data in both tabulations are crossed by sex, race, and Spanish origin. These data are provided for all counties, for all SMSA's, and for places with a population of 50,000 or more.

MAPS

Maps necessary to define areas are generally published and included as part of the corresponding reports. Maps are published for Block Statistics (PHC80-1) and Census Tracts (PHC80-2), but must be purchased separately from the report. Maps necessary to define enumeration districts are available on a cost-of-reproduction basis.

MICROFICHE

Some of the computer tape products are available on microfiche. The STF microfiche are issued for each State or Area and for the United States. These include:

STF 1 Microfiche—Data from STF 1 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 1 geographic levels described previously, except blocks.

STF 3 Microfiche—Data from STF 3 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 3 geographic levels.

P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche—The data from the P.L. 94-171 computer file are presented in a listing format.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1983-421-777:61